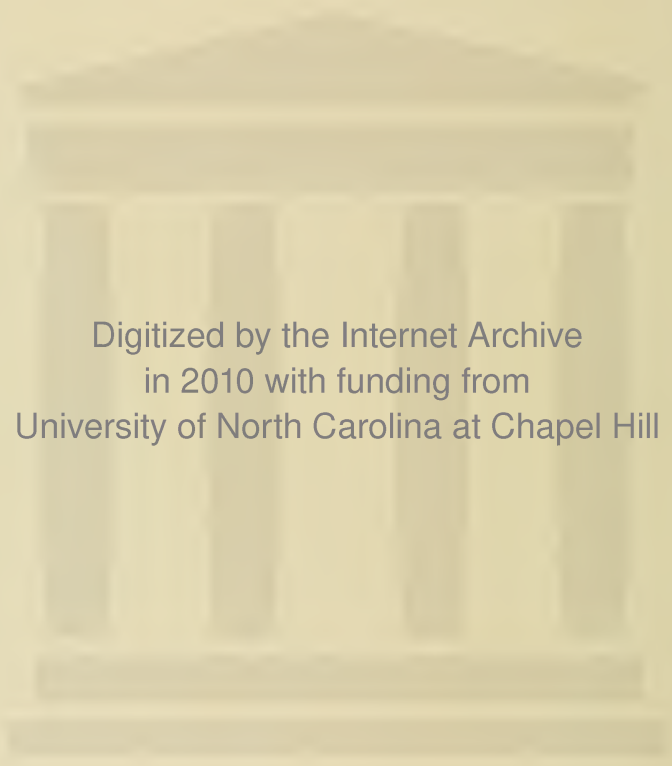




Buccaneer



1957



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

<http://www.archive.org/details/buccaneer1957east>

The Buccaneer



SCHOOL OF ART
LIBRARY
EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

Edited by

Shirlee M. Smith — J. K. Williamson
Business Manager — Jo Ann DeBrühl

B
U
C
C
A
N
E
S
R

No Car
Mare
Oversize
LB
1927
E3X
1957
c.2



From our heritage of the past to our manifest growth through the years, East Carolina College has exalted advancement. This book, a magic mirror of one year's attainments, reflects confirmation of unerring progression as well as assurance of constant love and esteem to this, our Alma Mater.



Heritage







Accomplishment

*Let us look at our
campus . . . its serene
beauty, its great ex-
panse, its attractive
landscape, its conta-
gious spirit, and its
glorious tradition.*







Dedication

It is fitting that we pause briefly on this page to pay tribute to a man we love, admire, and appreciate. Mr. Fitzhugh Durham Duncan, has done more than seemed humanly possible while he has been business manager and vice president here.

Mr. Duncan, a native Carolinian, graduated from the University of North Carolina and prior to his coming to East Carolina, he was connected with the Finance Division of the State Department of Education in Raleigh for eight years.

Mr. Duncan is a member of the St. Paul's Episcopal Church here in Greenville where he is presently a member of the vestry and Senior Warden of the church.

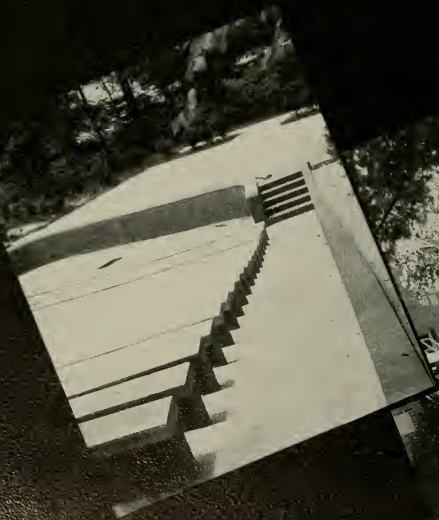
While here at E. C., Mr. Duncan has not only devoted his complete effort to business affairs, but has also worked wholeheartedly for the over-all improvement and continued progress of the college. It can truly be said that his hobby is his college work.

This man has dedicated his entire interest to East Carolina College, and in appreciation of this, we are dedicating the *Nineteen Hundred Fifty-Seven Buccaneer* to Mr. F. D. Duncan.



The Campus

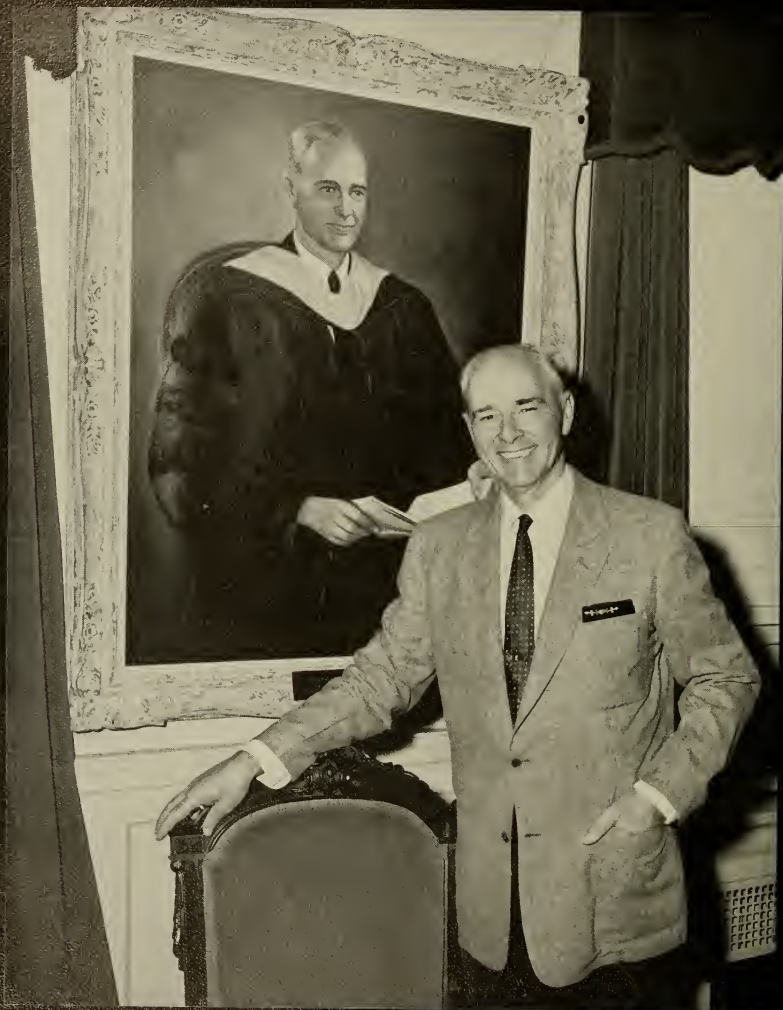
These structures are more than mere buildings.
They are representations of felicity, relaxation,
leadership, propriety, training, discipline, merriment,
and sacredness.





Buildings pictured are Memorial Gym,
Amphitheater, Administration Building, Um-
stead Dormitory, and Wright Auditorium.





EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE
GREENVILLE, N. C.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

Dear Students:

The golden opportunities which lie before you are realistic, objective, and not far removed. To claim them involves imagination, vision, initiative and a great deal of effort. Lincoln said, "I'll prepare and get ready and maybe my time will come".

This is what you have been doing for many years and now you are ready to accept a position for which you have been preparing. The extent to which you will succeed depends upon you--both upon your past preparation and your future ambition and willingness to work diligently and unselfishly to achieve.

Strive to succeed not only in your chosen field of endeavor but as a citizen a parent and worker in your church and community as well. To do otherwise you will fail to make the contribution to your fellow man of which you are capable. Don't fail. And be assured that your Alma Mater is proud of you and will always be interested in your success and ready to help you in any way possible.

Fraternally yours,

J. D. Messick
J. D. Messick, President



— President's Message

CONTENTS

Contents

Scholastics

Administration
Faculty
Training School
Classes

Activities

Publications
Student Government
Religion
Music and Drama

Features

Queens
Marshals
Who's Who

Organizations

Clubs
Fraternities
Student Life
Military

Athletics

Football
Basketball
Baseball
Track
Tennis
Golf
Swimming
Athletic Clubs
Cheerleaders

Advertisements



MAMIE E. JENKINS ALUMNI-FACULTY BUILDING

JAMES W. BUTLER

James W. Butler is Alumni Secretary and Sports News Director of East Carolina College. Co-ordinator of county clubs, and chairman of the S.G.A. Entertainment Committee.



Alumni Association

The Alumni Office maintains files and records of former students and faculty as well as the roster of students and faculty now on campus, assists in the direction of alumni activities, serves in public relations functions for the expanding of East Carolina College, and aids in Foundation projects. The Mamie E. Jenkins Alumni-Faculty Building is used for informal gatherings of students, faculty, and student groups and is a liaison between the college and former students.

MRS. SUSIE WEBB
Secretary to Mr. Butler





Scholastics





Board of Trustees

Seated, left to right: Mrs. William Umstead, Durham; Mrs. B. T. Williams, Stedman; N. Elton Aydtlett, Elizabeth City; A. L. Tyler, Rocky Mount, Chairman; J. D. Messick, President; Mrs. A. L. Barrett, Secretary.

Standing: Leo W. Jenkins, Dean; Orval L. Phillips, Registrar; I. H. O'Hanlon, Fayetteville; F. D. Duncan, Treasurer-Business Manager; W. W. Taylor, Warrenton; E. E. Rawl, Greenville; Ralph Hodges, Washington; Charles Larkins, Kinston.

Absent: Henry Belk, Goldsboro; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City, Fred Willetts, Wilmington, and Superintendent of Public Instruction, Charles F. Carroll, ex-officio.

Administration

MR. F. D. DUNCAN

Business Manager

Managing business problems along with holding the job of vice president in charge of business affairs keeps Mr. Duncan busy long hours.



DR. LEO W. JENKINS

Dean of College

Dean of Students, one of the most important offices on the college campus, is held by Dr. Leo W. Jenkins. He is also vice president in charge of student affairs.



DR. ORVAL L. PHILLIPS

Registrar and Director of Admissions

Helping students keep their class schedules straight and getting out the students' grades keep Dr. Phillips busy long after office hours.

DR. J. L. OPPELT

Director of Placement Bureau

During our last year at East Carolina, we all turn to Dr. Oppelt for guidance. Our problems are handled with understanding and conscientious sincerity.

DR. E. J. CARTER

Director of Field Service

We owe a great deal to Dr. Carter for he, along with many others, has played an important part in the growth of East Carolina.





Dr. James H. Tucker

DEAN OF MEN

Dr. Tucker joined the faculty in September 1955 as Dean of Men. Since that time, many of the men have waited on the little bench outside his office for an interview for self-help work. As Director of Student Personnel, he has given help and guidance in many student problems.

Dean Tucker is a native North Carolinian. He received his B.S. from Appalachian State Teachers College and his M.Ed and Ph.D. from the University of North Carolina. Prior to World War II he taught in the public schools of this state. Dr. Tucker was discharged as Lt. Commander U. S. Navy Reserve in 1946. Just prior to joining the East Carolina College faculty, he was Associate Professor of Education at Furman University.

Miss Ruth White

DEAN OF WOMEN

Dean White has led a life devoted to the advancement of education in North Carolina.

Before joining the faculty here, Miss White was a teacher in the public schools of Roanoke Rapids. She joined the faculty here in 1937 as Dormitory Counselor and held that position until 1945 when she was made Assistant Dean of Women.

Miss White, a native North Carolinian, was graduated from East Carolina Teachers Training School in 1925; received her A.B. from East Carolina Teachers College in 1939; and in 1951 her M.A. from East Carolina College.

Dean White has truly set an example of loyalty to our college.





MISS HAZEL RUTH CLARK
Freshman Advisor



MRS. RUTH GARNER
*Counselor for
Fleming Hall*



MISS EUNICE McGEE
*Counselor for
Ragsdale Hall*

Women's



MISS ALMA LOUISE MCKINNEY
*Counselor for Garrett Hall
West Wing*

Dormitory Counselors



MRS. HELEN A. SNYDER
*Counselor for
Garrett Hall, East Wing*



MISS ALMA B. BIZZELL
*Counselor for Cotten
Hall*



MISS KATHLEEN VENTERS
Dormitory Housekeeper

MISS ESTELLA A. STRIPLIN, *Counselor
for Wilson Hall, and*
MISS MARIE ADAMS, *Counselor for
Jarvis Hall are not pictured.*

Faculty and Staff



DR. JAMES D. ALLISON English
 VIOLET ALTMAN Business
 MR. WORTH E. BAKER Director of Housing
 AGNES W. BARRETT Secretary to the President
 DR. JOHN BENNETT Religious Activities



DR. KENNETH BING Industrial Arts
 DR. AUSTIN D. BOND Science
 ROBERT L. BOONE Physical Education
 DOROTHY BRANDON Business
 LLOYD J. BRAY, SR. Director, College Union



DR. LAWRENCE F. BREWSTER Social Studies
 DR. E. R. BROWNING Business
 ANN B. BYRD Assistant Cashier
 NORMAN H. CAMERON Business
 W. H. R. CARR Library Science



HERBERT L. CARTER Music
 DR. ROBERT CARTER AFROTC
 M/SGT. ALFRED B. CATES, JR. Music
 BEATRICE CHAUNCEY Social Studies
 DR. HOWARD B. CLAY



DR. HUBERT A. COLEMAN Social Studies
 M/SGT. VERNON W. COLLINS AFROTC
 DR. GEORGE A. COOK English
 PAULINE L. COX Infirmary
 DR. ROBERT E. CRAMER Geography



CAPT. JEAN CRANE AFROTC
 HELEN S. CRAWFORD Switchboard Operator
 LINA CRAWFORD Clerk, Student Store
 MARGUERITE V. CRENSHAW Library Science
 J. B. CUMMINGS Geography



DR. KENNETH N. CUTHBERT Music
 H. F. DADE Assistant Librarian
 LEWIS DANFELT Music
 FRANCES DANIELS Business
 C. C. DAWSON Business



QUIDA C. DEBTER Business
 DR. AUDREY V. DEMPSEY Business
 J. O. DERRICK Science
 DR. CHARLES G. DeSHAW Physical Education
 MARCELYN B. DICKENS Secretary,
 Physical Education

Faculty and Staff

MABEL EDITH DOUGHERTY Home Economics
 ELIZABETH DRAKE Music
 EDMOND W. DURHAM Music
 ELSIE S. EAGAN Training School
 DR. T. H. EATON Science



DR. LARRY ECKLES English
 RUBY E. EDENS Business
 LENA C. ELLIS Business
 DR. GROVER W. EVERETT Science
 NELL C. EVERETT Training School



DOROTHY A. FAGAN Staff
 ALTON V. FINCH Business
 WILLIAM C. FLAKE Campus Police
 DR. WOODROW FLANARY Education
 ELLEN CALDWELL FLEMING Mathematics



JAMES L. FLEMING Foreign Languages
 DR. A. D. FRANK Social Studies
 GEORGIA SMITH FRANKLIN Training School
 DR. FRANK GARDNER FULLER Education
 LOUISE GALPHIN Training School



CLAUDE LEE GARREN English
 CLARIS GLICK English
 MARTIN GOLDSWORTH Mathematics
 GRETCHEN W. GOODWIN Staff
 JOHN R. GORDON Art



RUTH A. GRABER Music
 LORRAYNE A. GRAFF Physical Education
 PHILIP E. GRAEF Science
 DR. WELLINGTON B. CRAY Art
 MARY H. GREEN English



LOUISE GREER English
 LOIS GRIGSBY English
 THOMAS J. HAIGWOOD Industrial Arts
 MAZIE F. HALES Staff
 MABEL LACY HALL Home Economics



SCHOOL OF ART
 LIBRARY

JOHNNIE L. HARRELL Campus Policeman
 RUBY E. HASSELL Assistant Librarian
 DONALD HAYES Music
 DR. HUBERT C. HAYNES Psychology
 DR. MARY C. HELMS Science



Faculty and Staff



RUFUS M. HELMS Science
 MARTHA J. HENDRIX Business Staff
 DR. FRANCES V. HENRY Special Education
 DR. EDGAR W. HIRSHBERG English
 EMMA L. HOOPER English



M/SGT. DAVID A. HORN AFROTC
 DR. FRANK L. HOSKINS English
 SUE C. HOWELL Business Education
 W. W. HOWELL Business Education
 MARY E. HULL Training School



DR. CARY F. IRONS Physician
 HARRIET A. JOHNSON Secretary to Dean of Men
 MARGARET R. JOHNSTON Staff (Business Office)
 ALICE T. JONES Staff
 DR. N. M. JORGENSEN Physical Education



DR. ELWOOD J. KEISTER Music
 SALLY H. KLINGENSCHMITT Training School
 DR. WALTER S. KRAUSNICK Mathematics
 RUTH LAMBIE Home Economics
 DORIS T. LAMM Staff (Secretary to Dean)



TORA M. LARSEN Business Education
 FAYE D. LEGGETT Staff (Business Office)
 DR. JOSEPH K. LONG Education
 JANELLE LOVETTE Music
 VELMA W. LOWE Business Education



T/SGT. DALLAS V. MAHONEY AFROTC
 MAJOR EDWARD J. MALONEY AFROTC
 ELIZABETH H. MALLORY Staff (Student Bank)
 JAMES B. MALLORY Physical Education
 DR. WILLIAM E. MARSHALL Social Studies



DR. GEORGE C. MARTIN Geography
 RAYMOND H. MARTINEZ Physical Education
 DR. BESSIE MCNIEL Home Economics
 CYNTHIA A. MENDENHALL Recreation
 DR. BERNADINE MEYER Supervisor, Student Union
 Business Education



DR. J. O. MILLER Physical Education
 MAVIS MITCHELL Physical Education
 H. O. MONROE Industrial Arts
 DR. CLARENCE MONK Mathematics
 FLEMING S. MOORE Geography

Faculty and Staff

MARY T. MOORE
ANNIE M. MURRAY
DR. PAUL MURRAY
DR. JOHN G. NAVARRA
FRANCIS L. NEEL

Staff (Student Store)
Kindergarten
Social Studies
Science
Art



DR. FLOYD E. OVERLY
MILDRED M. OWENS
JAMES H. PARNELL
LT. COL. LEWIS J. PARTRIDGE
HERBERT R. PASCHAL

English
Staff (Business Office)
Music
AFROTC
Social Studies



DR. GEORGE PASTI, JR.
JANIE H. PATCH
MILDRED PATE
GEORGE B. PATTERSON
GEORGE E. PERRY

Social Studies
Staff (Business Office)
Training School
AFROTC
Music



MARGUERITE A. PERRY
WILLIAM T. PERSICK
DR. P. W. PICKLESIMER
DR. MARTHA M. PINCEL
ELWOOD F. PITTMAN

Foreign Language
Art
Geography
English
Campus Policeman



DR. JAMES E. POINDEXTER
MRS. HOWARD G. PORTER
HOWARD C. PORTER
DR. MEREDITH N. POSEY
GWEN N. POTTER

English
Staff (Placement Bureau)
Physical Education
English
Business Education



DR. CLINTON R. PREWETT
HARRY C. RAINEY
EDMUND G. RAMSAUR, JR.
DR. CHARLES W. REYNOLDS
DR. JOHN O. REYNOLDS

Psychology
Staff (College Union)
Assistant Librarian
Science
Mathematics



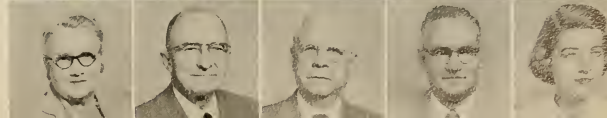
LUCILE A. RICE
CHARITY C. RISHER
DR. CHARLES G. RISHER
LELIA RIVES
ROSALIND J. ROULSTON

Science
Business Education
Industrial Arts
Stewardess (Cafeteria)
English



ELIZABETH E. SAVAGE
DR. PERCY C. SCOTT
CHESTER A. SCRUGGS
W. W. SMILEY
JANIE B. SMITH

Training School
Mathematics
Science
Librarian
Physical Education



Faculty and Staff



NORMAN E. SMITH Physical Education
 DR. MILDRED SOUTHWICK Assistant Librarian
 NELL A. STALLINGS Physical Education
 MARY L. STATON Education
 DR. LALA C. STEELMAN Social Studies



DR. JOSEPH F. STEELMAN Social Studies
 DR. JAMES H. STEWART Social Studies
 DR. LELAND STEWART Science
 DR. KATHLEEN S. STOKES Social Studies
 LUCY MARIE STOKES Infirmary



ALICE STRAWN Home Economics
 DR. THOMAS M. STRITCH Psychology
 DR. ROBERT K. STUART Education
 DR. RICHARD C. TODD Social Studies
 ELEANOR E. TOLL Music



DR. PAUL A. TOLL Social Studies
 DR. LUCILE TURNER English
 DR. ELIZABETH UTTERBACK English
 DR. DAN E. VORNHOLT Music
 FRANCES WAHL Principal, Training School



ELIZABETH A. WALKER Assistant Librarian
 JOAN B. WARREN Staff (College Union)
 DOROTHY L. WATERS Staff (Student Store)
 DR. JOHN WATTERS Assistant Physician
 GLADYS WHITE Music

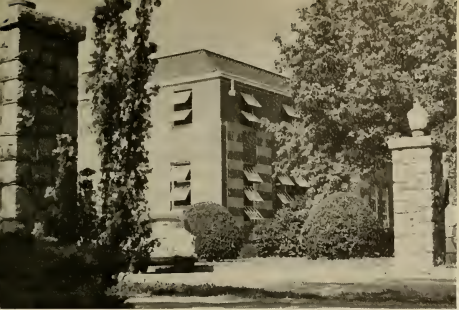


DR. JAMES L. WHITE Business Education
 DR. KATHARINE W. WHITE English
 DR. M. JUDSON WHITE Psychology
 DR. EVA D. WILLIAMSON Education
 LOUISE L. WILLIAMS Mathematics



DR. O. CHRISTINE WILTON

Science



First, we get on the campus . . .

"They Got Snapped Too"



Then we see Dr. Tucker riding with someone else's girl friend . . .



Next we have a faculty traffic violation . . .



And then we see all the faculty members on their way to bed with their gowns and night caps . . .



Last, we see Dr. Messick transacting his business.

Animals
and Birds
along the
Amazon

A hui made of pines



WAHL-COATES LABORATORY SCHOOL

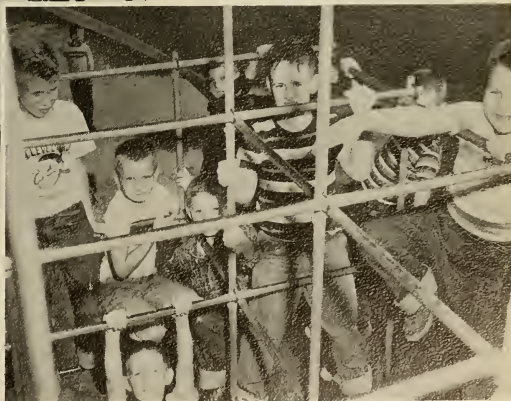
Wahl-Coates Laboratory School, better known as the Training School, is under the careful guidance of Miss Frances Wahl. Greenville boys and girls in grades one through eight make up the student body. Since all East Carolina students in Primary and Grammar Grade Education do their student teaching here, the training school is considered a part of the college.



Wahl-Coates Laboratory School



All work and
No play makes . . .



Graduate Students

The Graduate students appearing on this page represent only a very small percentage of the men and women doing part-time and full-time graduate work here at East Carolina College.



PAUL M. CASEY Goldsboro



RAQUEL CORDEIRO Cordoba, Argentina
JACK S. EVERTON Columbia



LOUISE MONIQUE FARGE Tunisia
MONA M. MOYE Akron, Ohio



NORWOOD P. WHITEHURST Greenville
LOUISE YELVERTON Saratoga



Seniors

Senior Class



Senior Class Officers

Seated: Betty Jo Butts, S.G.A. Representative; Dave Carson, President; Dot McCoy, Secretary.
Standing: Bob Hyatt, Treasurer; Eddie Harris, Vice President.

PATRICIA ANN ADAMS, B.S. Southport
Business Education

Transfer from Gardner-Webb; Secretary-Treasurer Wilson Hall
 Summer Term 55-56; House Committee Garrett Hall 56-57;
 Woman's Chorus 55-56.

EDITH FRANCOISE ALEXANDER, B.S. Raper
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 3.



SHIRLEY ANN ALFORD, B.S. Stanfield
French and Spanish

Sigma Pi Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; Executive
 Council 3, 4; YDC's 2; East Carolina Playhouse 1, 2, 3; BUC-
 CANEER Staff 2, 3.

JAMES CLAUDE ALLEN, B.S. Farmville
Science



JAMES HAROLD ANDERSON, A.B. Rocky Mount
Business and Physical Education

WILLIAM EDWARD ANDERSON, A.B. Raleigh
Business Education
Delta Sigma Pi 4.

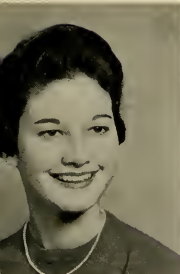
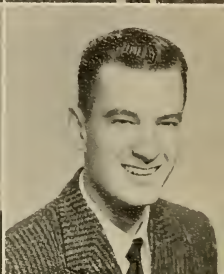
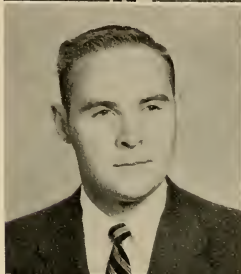


HARRY JAMES ARCHER, JR., B.S. Portsmouth, Va.
Physical Education and Social Studies

Transfer from University of Richmond; Baseball 1, 2; Basketball 1, 2, 3; Track 3; PE Club—NCAHPER; SGA Representative; Treasurer Delta Sigma Rho; YDC 4.

AVIS ALTON ARMSTRONG, B.S. New Bern
Industrial Arts

Westminster Fellowship 1, 2; Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4.



BETTY JOANN ASHLEY, B.S. Whiteville
Grammar Education

YWCA 1, 2, 3; FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; SGA 4; Wesley Foundation 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

NONIE ATKINSON, B.S. Cove City
Math and Science

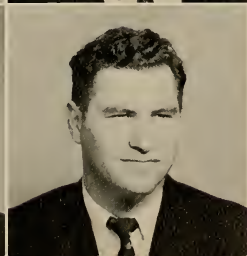
YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Free Will Baptist Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; Math Club 1, 2.



MARY ANN AUSTIN, B.S. Sanford
Primary Grade Education

Transfer from Meredith; FTA 2, 3; YWCA 3; ACE 2, 3.

OGDEN S. BABSON, B.S. Roseboro
Physical Education and Social Studies
Veteran's Club 2, 3, 4.



GEORGE G. BAILEY, JR., B.S. Everetts
Business and Social Studies
Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

MARSHALL LEE BAINES, B.S. Nashville
Physical Education and English
Boxing Team 1949; Physical Education Club 4; Veteran's Club 4.

ROBERT GROVER BAIRD, B.S. Roanoke Rapids

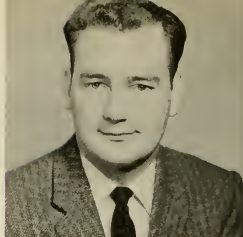
Business Education

SGA Standing Committee 2; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice President 2; YMCA 1, 2, 3; Vice President Junior Class; Veteran's Club 4; FBLA 1, 2, 3, Treasurer 2.

FLORENCE LOUISE BAKER, B.S. Elizabeth City

English and French

English Club 1, 2, 3, 4; President 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 3, 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Reporter 4; EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3; Creative Writers' Club 2; Social Committee 4; SGA 4; Cotten Hall House Committee 1; Garrett Hall House Committee 4.



ESTHER ANNE BALLANCE, B.S. Fremont

Business Education and History
Meredith College 1; BSU 1, 2; YWA 1.

GREENVILLE BANKS, JR., B.S. Maple

Business Education

FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 3; N. C. FBLA Treasurer 4; YMCA 1, 2, 4; Cabinet 4; YDC 1; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; President 4; Assistant Historian 3; College Union Board 2, 3, 4; Chairman Record and Dance 3, 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*



PEGGY RUTH BARFIELD, B.S. Dunn

Grammar Grade Education

Cheerleader 1, 2; Tau Beta Sigma 3; SGA 3, 4; Chairman External Affairs Committee 4; Interim Council 4; Women's Judiciary, Summer School 3; Homecoming Sponsor 3.

JAY FRANKLIN BARRINGTON, B.S. Grimesland

Business Education and History
FBLA 4; YDC 4; ROTC 1, 2.



MOZELLE BASS, B.S. Spring Hope

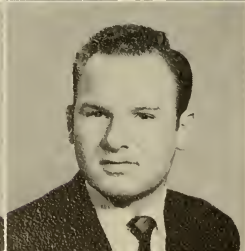
Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

RAYMOND ANDREW BASS, JR., B.S. Halifax

Physical Education and Social Studies

Chowan College 1, 2; Veteran's Club 3, 4; Varsity Club 3, 4; Canterbury Club 3, 4; YMCA 3; Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4.



JOHN A. BATTEN, B.S. Whitefile

Social Studies and Industrial Arts

LESLIE DAVIS BATTS, B.S. Magnolia

Science and Social Studies
Campbell College 1, 2.

Senior



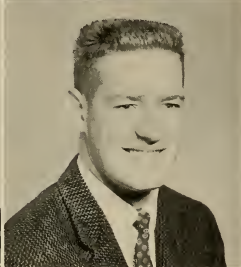
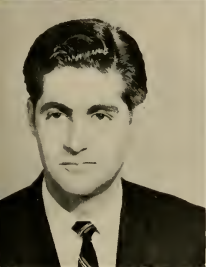
JAMES THOMAS BEAMAN, A.B. Farmville
Business Administration
FBLA 4; YDC 4; Veteran's Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

CULAYE HOLMES BEASLEY, B.S. Dunn
Business Education
Pi Omega Pi.



HAROLD THOMPSON BECK, A.B. Asheboro
Geography and English
Golf 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2; Gamma Theta Upsilon 4; Intra-
mural Basketball 2.

KATHERINE ODOM BELCH, B.S. Ashoskie
Grammar Grade Education
FTA 4.

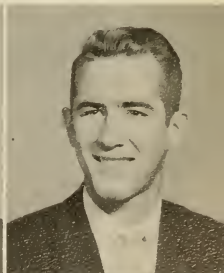


ERNEST EVERETT BENNETT, A.B. Conetoe
Geography and Social Studies

JAMES LOWELL BLAKE, B.S. Jacksonville
Business Education and Social Studies

SARAH PICKETT BLAND, B.S. Kenansville
Grammar Grade Education

HARRY B. BLEVINS, B.S. Elizabeth City
Industrial Arts
Lees-McRae College 1, 2; Basketball 3, 4; Industrial Arts Club 4.



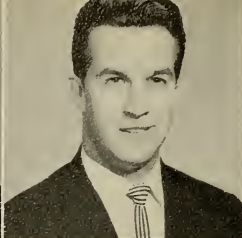
PEGGY JOYCE BLUE, B.S. Carthage
Primary Grade Education

FTA 1; ACE 2; YWCA 2, 3; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3;
Tau Sigma Fraternity 3, 4.

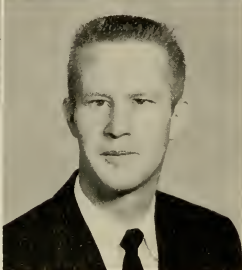
WILMA GREY BLUE, B.S. Carthage
Primary Grade Education

FTA 1, 2; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3;
Tau Sigma Fraternity 1, 2, 3.





ARTHUR FRANKLIN BODKIN, B.S. Greenville
Social Studies and Music
ECC Touring Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4.
RUPERT R. BONNER, A.B. Aurora
Geography and Science
Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4.



WILLA RAE BOWEN, B.S. Rocky Mount
Business Education
FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4, Assistant Secretary 3, Secretary 4; Corresponding Secretary FBLA 3.
GEORGE W. BOWERS, B.S. Greenville
Social Studies and English
Veteran's Club 2, 3, 4; YDC 4.



HAROLD EUGENE BOWERS, B.S. Draper
Social Studies and Welfare
Elon College 1; Veteran's Club 2, 3, 4.
GWENDOLYN PAUL BOYD, B.S. Fayetteville
Business Education

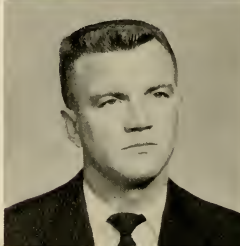
NANCY COOPER BOYD, B.S. Nashville
Primary Grade Education
Saint Mary's 1; Sigma Pi Alpha 1; FTA 2, 3, Second Vice President 3; ACE 2, 3, 4.

SYLVIA LOLITA BOYKIN, B.S. Sims
Primary Grade Education
YWCA and ACE.



ABNER S. BRADDY, B.S. Bath
Physical Education and Social Studies
BETTY RUTH BRADSHAW, B.S. La Grange
Primary Grade Education

Cotten Hall House Committee 1; Sophomore Counselor 2; Woman's Chorus 3; Tau Beta Sigma 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3.



Class

MARGARET FRANCES BRAKE, B.S. Rocky Mount
Grammar Grade Education
 WRA 1, 2; ACE 4.

DOROTHY ELAINE BRANCH, B.S. Greenville
Science and English

Science Club 2, 3, 4, Social Chairman 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Women's Day Student Council 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 3, Vice President 4; FTA 3; YWCA 3; Alternate Marshal 4; BSU 2, 3, 4, "Listen" Committee 3, Buddy 4.

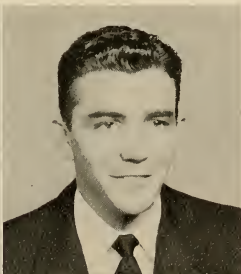
FAYE LARKIN BRANCH, B.S. Winterville
Primary Grade Education
 Home Economics Club 1; Band 1, 2, 3, 4.

LLOYD JONES BRAY, JR., A.B. Greenville
English and Social Studies

Wesley Foundation 1; Wesley Players 1, 2, 3; EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3, Treasurer 3; College Choir 1, 2, 3; SGA 2, 3; Men's Judiciary 2; President of Men Day Students 2; *Brigadoon* 1; *Macbeth* 2; Radio and Television 2, 3; Varsity Men's Glee Club 1; Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, Historian 3; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, Secretary 3; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.

LEON BROCK, B.S. Clinton
Physical Education and Social Studies
 Veteran's Club; Physical Education Club.

CAROL MARGUERITE BROOKS, B.S. Brooklyn, N. Y.
English and Spanish
 Creative Writers' Club 2; Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 4; BUCCANEER Staff 3.

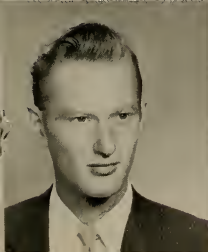


SARA PARKIN BROOKS, B.S. Beaufort

Grammar Grade Education
 FTA 1, 2; ACE 1, 2; Aquanymphs 1, 2; EC Playhouse 2; Woman's Chorus 3; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Tau Sigma 3, 4, Treasurer 3, 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4.

HORACE EUGENE BROOME, B.S. Concord

Physical Education and Science



DOUGLAS L. BROWN, B.S. Rockingham

Industrial Arts
 College Singers 1, 2, 3, 4; Industrial Arts Club 3, 4; Advanced ROTC Club 3, 4; ROTC Drill Team Club 4.

JO ALLEN BROWN, B.S. Wilmington

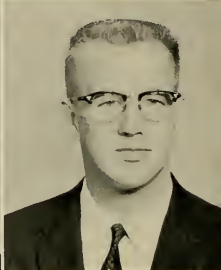
Grammar Grade Education
 Wilmington College 1, 2; ACE 3, 4; Vice President 4; BSU 3, 4.

WILLETTE BROWN, B.S. Williamston
Grammar Grade Education
 Emmanuel College 1, 2.

BETTY J. BRYAN, B.S. Garner
Physical Education and English
 WRA 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4; English Club 4.

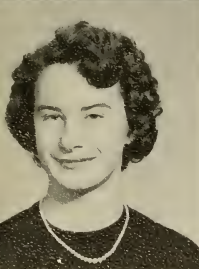
DORIS MAE BRYAN, B.S. Lumberton
Grammar Grade Education
 FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; Northeastern District FTA President, State Treasurer, Representative to National Convention 1955; Wesley Foundation Council 2, 3; YWCA 2, 3, 4; ACE 3; Gamma Theta Epsilon, Charter Member, Secretary 3, 4.

R. JENNINGS BRYAN, JR., A.B. Raleigh
Chemistry
 Chi Beta Phi 4.



RETHA BRYAN, B.S. Philadelphia, Miss.
Home Economics

ALICE VERNITA BRYANT, B.S. Cerro Gordo
Grammar Grade Education
 Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4, Second Vice President 1, First Vice President 2; YWCA 1, 2; WAA 1; SGA 3.



SARAH ALICE BRYSON, B.S. Apex
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWA 1, 2; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4.

WILLA HARPER BULLOCK, B.S. Farmville
Primary Education
 Mixed Chorus 1; College Singers 1; Women's Chorus 1.

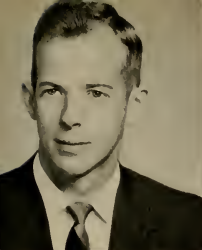


BETTY JO BUTTS, B.S. Angier
Primary Grade Education

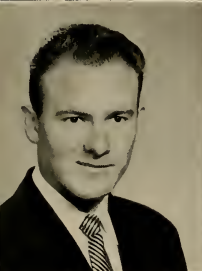
FBLA 1; FTA 3; SGA 4; Cotten Hall House Committee 2; ACE 4; YWCA 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi Homecoming Sponsor 4; Marshal.

DECOMA JANE BYRD, B.S. Garner
Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 2; FTA 3; SGA 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2; Women's Chorus 1; Tau Sigma 3, 4; Advisory Council 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*



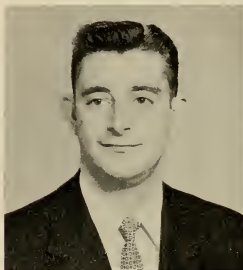
THOMAS MIXON BYRD, B.S. Henderson
Social Studies and English
 Sigma Rho Phi; SGA 3, Chairman Election Committee 3.
 MILDRED MOORE CAMERON, B.S. Broadway
Grammar Education



GROVER LEE CARAWAN, B.S. Belhaven
Physical Education and Social Studies
 WILLIAM HOWARD CARMICHAEL, B.S. Raeford
Physical Education and Social Studies
 Veteran's Club 3, 4; Football 1, 2; PE Club 4.

ALVIS BRYAN CARR, JR., B.S. Rocky Mount
Business Education and English
 EC Playhouse, Vice President 4.

PATTI MARIE CARR, B.S. Clinton
Primary Grade Education



BONNIE BROWN CARRAWAY, B.S. Snow Hill
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club 4.

RALPH NORWOOD CARROLL, JR., A.B. Raleigh
Accounting and Social Studies
 UNC 1; N. C. State 2.



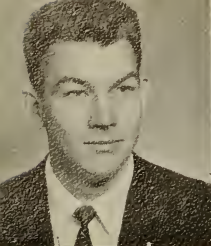
SAMUEL D. CARSON, A.B. Williamston
Business Education and Social Studies

President Senior Class; Circle K; Alpha Phi Omega; Homecoming Committee; College Union Board; Student Advisory Council; Ring and Budget Committee; SGA 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

EUNICE FRANCE CASTELLOW, B.S. Conway
Home Economics

Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4, Historian 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 2, Reporter 3; EAST CAROLINIAN Staff 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3; BSU 1, 2, 3.





LLOYD RALPH CHASON, B.S.

Rocky Mount

Music

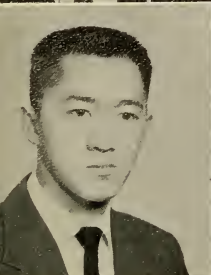
Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Clarinet Quartet 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 3, 4, President 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; Honor Recitalist; Delegate to Phi Mu Alpha National Convention 4; Music Education Club.

THOMAS MACK CHERRY, B.S.

Everetts

Physical Education and Social Studies

Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 4; Circle K Club 3, 4.



FRANKLIN P. CHINN, B.S.

Rocky Point

Mathematics and Social Studies

Math Club 4.

HELEN JOANNE CLARK, B.S.

Siler City

Primary Grade Education

Association for Childhood Education 3.

JEAN LUCILLE COLE, B.S.

Pinetops

English and Mathematics

Math Club 1, 2, 3; English Club 4.

HELEN M. COLEMAN, B.S.

Greenville

Grammar Grade Education



PHYLLIS ANN COLEY, B.S.

Stem

Primary Grade Education

Chowan College 1, 2; ACE 3; YWCA 4.

BARBARA SPEIGHT CONDER, B.S. Roanoke Rapids

Primary Education

EC Playhouse 1; Cheerleader 1, 2, 3; Vice President Wilson Dormitory 3; SGA 3.



MATTIE ANN COOKE, B.S.

Mount Olive

Grammar Grade Education

Sophomore Counselor 2; ROTC Sponsor 2; May Court 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; ACE 4; Summer School SGA 3.

PATRICIA ANN COPE, B.S.

Primary Education

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3; ACE 4; Women's Chorus 3, 4.



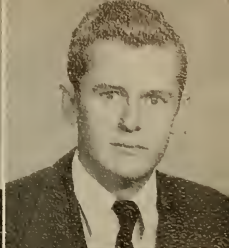
Class

BARBARA ANN CORBETT, B.S.
Primary Grade Education
FTA 3, 4; ACE 3, 4.

Pinetops

RALPH M. COTTLE, A.B.
Business
Campbell 2.

Beulaville

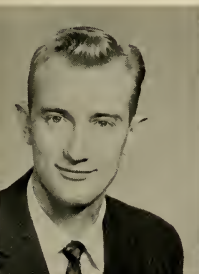
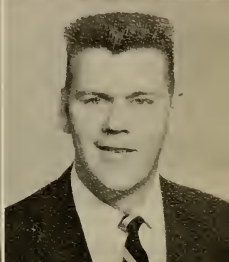


ANN CRAFT COUNCIL, B.S.
Grammar Grade Education

Pine Bluff

JOSEPH BRAXTON COUNCIL, B.S.
Industrial Arts

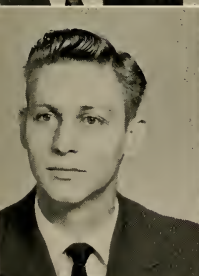
Apex



LEMUEL HOWARD COX, B.S. Goldsboro
Physical Education and Science

Circle K 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; YMCA 4; President Slay Dormitory 3; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

BARBARA JUNE COZART, B.S. Greenville
Primary Grade Education
Meredith College 1; ACE 3, 4.



EUGENE CARSON CRAWFORD, JR., A.B. Rockingham

Science
Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 4; YDC 4.

JUNE F. CREWS, B.S. Creedmoor
Music
College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4, Soloist 2, 3; *Blossom Time* 1; *Brigadoon* 2; *Oklahoma* 3; Women's Chorus 1; Orchestra 2; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Sigma Alpha Iota 2, 3, 4, Chaplain 2, 3, Vice President 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*



JANE CAROL CROFTON, B.S. Plymouth
English and Social Studies

YWCA 2, 3, 4; Cheerleader 1, 2, 3, 4, Head Cheerleader 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; English Club 4; Miss Summer School 1954.

GUELDA F. HARTMAN CROUSE, B.S. Winston-Salem
Primary Grade Education
FTA 4; ACE 4; County Club Reporter 2; Geography Fraternity 4.

ROBERT THOMAS CRUMPLER, B.S. Goldsboro

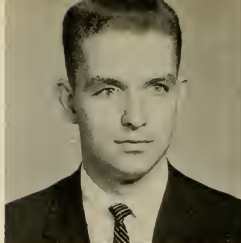
Music

Phi Mu Alpha 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 2, 3; ECC Orchestra 1, 2, 3; Collegians 1, 2, 3, 4; College Band 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Varsity Glee Club 1.

O. LORRAINE CULLOM, B.S. Roanoke Rapids

Grammar Grade Education

ACE 2, 3, 4; YWCA 4.



FINLEY DONALD CURTIS, B.S. Gibsonville

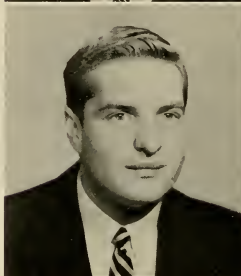
Physical Education and Science

Baseball 1; PE Club 4.

BETTIE JEAN DAMERON, B.S. Pelham

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 3.



E. FRANCES DANIEL, B.S. Snow Hill

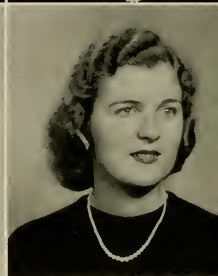
Grammar Grade Education

Home Economics Club 1; FTA 1; YWCA 1, 2, 3; YDC 2; Social Committee Jarvis Hall 3.

LAURA JOAN DANIELS, B.S. Wanchese

Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3.



SHIRLEY SUSAN DARDEN, B.S.

Grammar Grade Education

FBLA 1; FTA 3, 4; ACE 3, 4.

Clinton

HETTIE MILDRED DAUGHTRY, B.S.

Primary Grade Education

FTA 2, 3; ACE 3.

Faison



BETTY JUNE DAVENPORT, B.S.

Business Education and English

Concert Band 1, 2, 3; Majorette 1, 2, 3, 4; FBLA 3, 4.

Tarboro

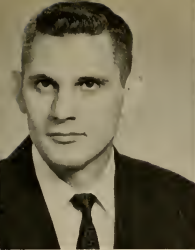
FRED ALLEN DAVENPORT, B.S.

Business Education

YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Y Cabinet 3, 4, Treasurer 3, President 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Executive Council 3, 4; Delta Zeta Chapter of Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Ritual Chairman 3; FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Glee Club 1; IRC 4; SGA 3, 4; Student Advisory Council 4; Chapel Committee 4.

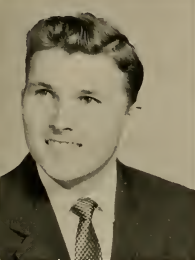
Plymouth

Senio



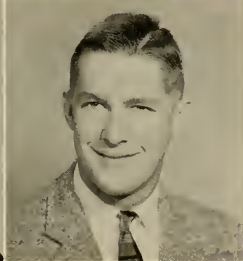
CHARLES RAY DAVIS, B.S. Rich Square
English and Social Studies
Transfer from Guilford College

GLORIA FAYE DAVIS, B.S. New Bern
Primary Grade Education
Transfer from High Point College 1; Wilson Hall House Committee 3; Assistant for Childhood Education 3, 4, Vice President 4.



THOMAS O. DAVIS, B.S. Erwin
Science and Social Studies
SGA 2; YDC Parliamentarian 4; Science Club 2, 3, 4.

WILLIAM HOWARD DEAN, B.S. Hope Mills
Science and Physical Education

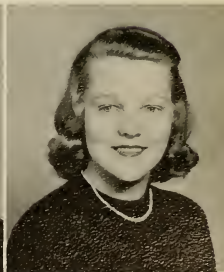


JOANN DE BRUHL, B.S. New Bern
Primary Grade Education
Annual Staff 1, 2, 3, Assistant Business Manager 2, Business Manager 3; ACE 1, 2, 3; FTA 1, 2, 3, Secretary 2, Corresponding Secretary 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3; Sophomore Counselor 2.

RICHARD H. DENTON, B.S. Tarboro
Physical Education and Social Studies
Swimming Team 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4; Aquatic Club 2, 3, 4, President 4; YDC 3, 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3; PE Club 3, 4; YMCA 4; President Umstead Dormitory 4; SGA 3, 4; Men's Judiciary 4.

WILLIAM DONALD DESERN, A.B. Raleigh
Business Education
Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Chancellor 3, 4, Efficiency Chairman 4.

SHIRLEY FAYE DICKENS, B.S. Fairmont
Primary Grade Education
May Court 3; YDC Sponsor 3; Jarvis Sponsor 4; YDC 3, 4; YWCA 4; ACE 3, 4; WAA 1, 2; Alternate Sponsor Jarvis 3.



VAN GRAYSON DICKENS, B.S. Halifax
Grammar Grade Education
AFROTC 3, 4; Officers Club 3, 4; Tiger Club 3, 4; YDC 3; Sigma Rho Phi 1, 2, 3, 4; Football Manager 1, 2, 3, 4.

COY DORMAN, A.B. Conway, S. C.
Geography and Business
Gamma Theta Upsilon





NEEL DUPREE, B.S.

Greenville

Home Economics

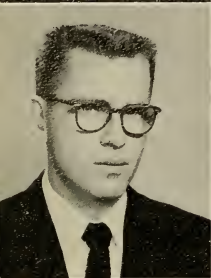
Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; WRA 1, 2; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Cabinet Member 2, 3, President 4; Homecoming Sponsor 3; Chief Marshal 3; FWB Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; SGA 4; Inter-Religious Council 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

MARSHALL PETERSON DU VAL, JR., B.S.

Greenville

Social Studies and Science

Sigma Rho Theta 1, 2, 3, 4.



HORACE RAY EASON, B.S.

Tyner

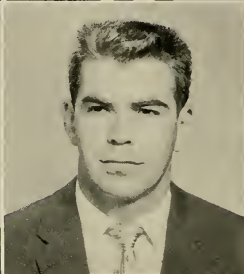
Business Education and Social Studies

DWIGHT A. EATMON, A.B.

Raleigh

Geography and English

Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4; Science Club.



WILLIAM MACK EDMONDSON, JR., A.B. Kinston

Business Administration and Economics

Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3, Vice President 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Vice President Sophomore Class; Vice President Junior Class; Circle K 2, 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 4; FBLA 1, 2; SGA 3, 4; College Choir 1; Varsity Men's Chorus 1; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

JOHN H. EDWARDS, JR., B.S.

Williamston

Business Education and Social Studies

Commerce Club 1; Band; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; Veteran's Club 3, 4; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.

ANNIE MAE ELLEN, B.S.

Rocky Mount

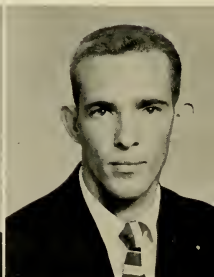
Primary Grade Education

ACE 3, 4; FTA 3; Transfer from Mars Hill College 1, 2.

CLAUDE GERALD ELLEN, B.S.

Angier

Science



ALICE FAYE ETHERIDGE, B.S.

Engelhard

Primary Grade Education

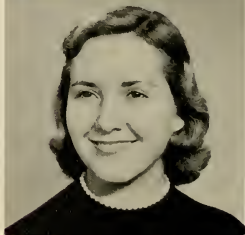
YWCA 1, 2, 3; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3.

SHIRLEY JANET EURE, B.S.

Hertford

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; WRA 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3.



MARION MURRAY EVANS, B.S. New Bern

English and Social Studies

EC Playhouse 2, 3, 4; College Union Board 3, 4; SGA Elections Committee 3; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4, Treasurer 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

SARAH DOROTHY EVERETT, B.S. Williamston

Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 2, 3; YWCA 2; Sophomore Counselor 2; Women's Judiciary Summer Session 2; Cotten Hall House Committee Summer School 2.



VIRGINIA ELIZABETH EVERSON, B.S. Washington

Grammar Grade Education

WRA 1, 2; YWCA 1, 2, 3; FTA 3, 4; ACE 2, 3; Jarvis Hall House Committee 2.

PATRICIA ANN EVERTON, B.S. Columbia

Primary Grade Education

ACE 3, 4, President 4; College Choir 2, 3, 4; Historian of SGA 4; SGA Representative Junior Class; Meredith College 1; Representative of College at Azalea Festival 1956; AFROTC Sponsor 2; Homecoming Sponsor 2, 3, 4; FTA 2; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*



JIMMY M. FERRELL, B.S. Lucama

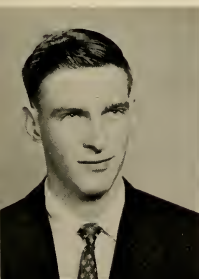
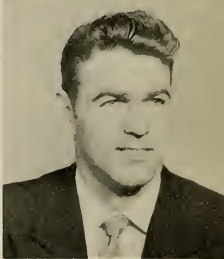
English and Social Studies

EAST CAROLINIAN 2, 3, 4, Managing Editor 2, Co-Editor 3, Editor 3, 4; SGA 3, 4; Executive Council SGA 3, 4; Publications Board 3, 4; Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Creative Writers' Club 1, 2, 3, 4; English Club 4; YMCA 2, 3, 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

JOHN C. FIELDS, B.S. Pikeville

Physical Education and Social Studies

Freshman Basketball 1; Varsity Baseball 1; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4.



ROBERT CARLTON FIELDS, JR., A.B. Greenville

Business Administration and Music
Band 2, 3, 4; Dance Band 4.

PHYLLIS ANN FINGER, B.S. Kannapolis

Primary Grade Education

Stephens College, Columbia, Missouri 1, 2; Social Chairman of Wilson Hall 3; Homecoming Representative for Wilson Hall 3; ACE 4.



FREDA JEAN FISHER, B.S. Wilmington

Spanish and English

Treasurer Freshman Class; President Sophomore Class; Sigma Pi Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; President Fleming Hall 3; Secretary Fleming Hall 2; President Women's Judiciary 4; SGA 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1; FTA 2, 3; Advisory Council 4; Marshal 3; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

LOUISE FITZGERALD, B.S. Micro

Mathematics and Social Studies

Math Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 4; Annual Staff 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Cabinet 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

WILLIAM F. FLOYD, B.S. Norfolk, Virginia

Physical Education and Social Studies

Football 1, 2; PE Club 3, 4; Veteran's Club 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4, Business Manager 4; Intramural Council 4, Vice President 4.

ROY H. FORBES, A.B. Washington

Mathematics and Social Studies

Transfer from Walter Hervey Junior College, New York, New York.

ROBERT S. FORREST, B.S. Greenville

Business Education

Treasurer SGA 4, Assistant Treasurer 3; Secretary Budget Committee 3; Chairman Budget Committee 4; Delegate to National Student Congress 4; Treasurer Summer School SGA 3, 4; Treasurer Executive Council 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

MARGARET LOU FRYE, B.S. Carthage

Primary Grade Education

Teacher's Playhouse 1, 2; Woman's Chorus 1, 2, 4; Tau Beta Sigma 3, 4; ACE 1, 2; YWCA 1, 2, 3; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2; Secretary of Tau Beta Sigma 4; House Committee Garrett Hall 4.



JOYCE ELIZABETH FULCHER, B.S. Robersonville

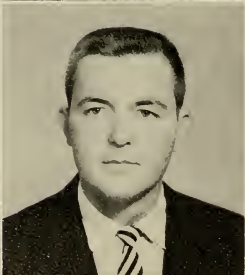
Music Education

Meredith College 1; College Choir 2, 3, 4; Sigma Alpha Iota 2, 3, 4, Sergeant-at-Arms 4; Music Education Club 2, 3, 4.

DORIS ELOISE FULGHUM, B.S. Roanoke Rapids

Grammar Grade Education

Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4; Women's Chorus 4.



BETTY JEAN GALLIMORE, B.S. Leaksville

Primary Grade Education

DONALD GENE GARGIS, B.S. Raleigh

Physical Education and Social Studies

YDC 3, 4; Veteran's Club; SGA 4; N. C. Association of Health and Physical Education 3, 4.



FRANCES WYNETTE GARNER, B.S. Greenville

Grammar Grade Education

Wesley Foundation Council 1, 2, 3, 4; EC Choir 1; Entertainment Committee 1; FTA 4.

BETTY JEAN GARRETT, B.S. Julian

Primary Grade Education

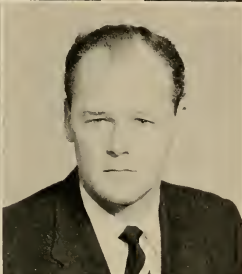
EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2; EC Playhouse 1, 2; FTA 3; Social Committee 3; YWCA 2, 3.

Senior



MARY CATHERINE GARRIS, B.S. Deep Run
Grammar Grade Education

CLIFTON A. GASKINS, JR., B.S. New Bern
Business Education and Social Studies
FBLA Club 1; Veteran's Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 4; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.



ROBERT JEROME GAY, B.S. Walstonburg
Physical Education and Science
Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1; Track 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4.

JAMES HARRISON GAYLORD, IV, B.S. Roper
Social Studies and Public Welfare
Veteran's Club.

HARRY BRYAN GEROCK, B.S. Atlantic
Business Education
YDC 2, 3; SGA 4; Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, President 4; College Union Board 4; Inter Fraternity Council 4.

JAMES HOWARD GILL, A.B. Raleigh
Business Administration



JEAN YEARGIN GILL, B.S. Oxford
Primary Grade Education
Home Economics Club 1; YWCA 1; YDC 1; Meredith College 2.

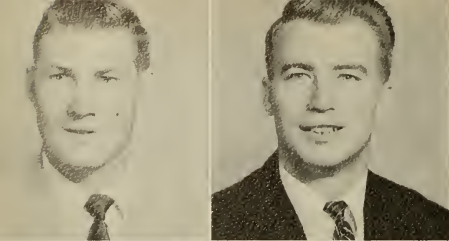
OSCAR BENTON GILLEY, B.S. Leaksville
Social Studies and English



BESSIE JANET GLENN, B.S. Hertford
Primary Grade Education

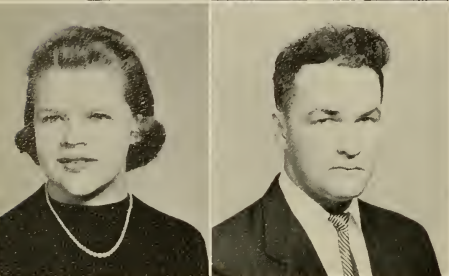
ADIANA JUNE GOLDSTON, B.S. Graham
Home Economics
Wesley Foundation 2, 3, 4; Wesley Players 2, 3, 4, President 4; EC Playhouse 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club 2, 3, 4.





JOHN CARL GRADY, B.S. Kinston
Physical Education and Social Studies

DAVID WARREN GRANITZ, B.S. Greenville
Grammar Grade Education and Special Education
 Football 1; Track 2, 3, 4.



FANNIE PEARLE GREEN, B.S. Zebulon
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; Phi Omicron 3, 4, Vice President 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; Baptist Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4; SGA Reporter 3; Spring Musical 2; Self-Help Work 1, 2, 3.

ROY C. GREENE, A.B. Siler City
Business Administration and Economics
 Pi Omega Pi 3; Veteran's Club.

JAMES BOYD GREESON, B.S. Burlington
Physical Education and Science
 Football 1, 2; Baseball 1; PE Club 3, 4.

THOMAS TEMPLE GREY, B.S. Southern Pines
Physical Education and Social Studies



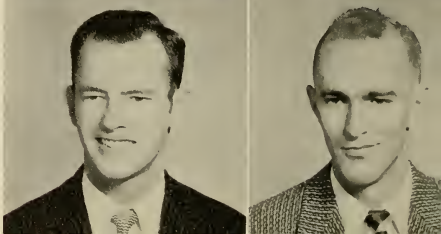
JAMES DALTON GRIFFIN, B.S. Washington
Business Education and Social Studies

SHIRLEY ANN GUNN, B.S. Providence
Business Education and French
 Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4; Cafeteria Self-help Student 1, 2, 3, 4.



BOBBY RAY HALL, B.S. Erwin
Social Studies and Science
 Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4, Publicity Chairman 2, Second Vice President 3, President 4; SGA 4; Advisory Council 4; YMCA 3, 4; FTA 4; Veteran's Club 1, 2, 3, 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3, 4, Managing Editor 1, Editorial Assistant 2, 3, 4.

ALBERT U. HARDISON, B.S. New Bern
Physical Education and Social Studies



JEAN ROUSE HARDY, B.S. La Grange

Business Education

Transfer from Flora Macdonald College; Cheerleader 2; Vice President of FBLA 2; Epsilon Chi 1, 2.

KAY PILLEY HARGROVE, B.S. Weldon

Primary Grade Education

ACE 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2; FBLA 1.

SHIRLEY RAY HARGROVE, B.S. Snow Camp

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; President 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet Member 2; Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4, Council Member 3, 4; Social Chairman Fleming Hall 3; SGA 3, 4; WRA 1, Marshal; Assistant Business Manager EAST CAROLINIAN 2; Dean's Advisory Council 4.

BARBARA LYNN HARRELL, A.B. Raleigh

English and French

St. Mary's Junior College 1; Modern Dance 1, 2; Pep Club 2; Playhouse 3, 4; Inter-Religious Council 1, 2, 4; Canterbury Club 2, 3, 4.

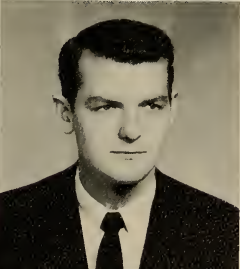


FAYE WATSON HARRELL, B.S. Kinston

Primary Grade Education
FWB Fellowship 1, 2.

SHIRLEY CORINE HARRELL, B.S. Edenton

Primary Grade Education
FTA Club 1, 2; ACE 4; Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3, 4.



BETTY SUE GAY HARRIS, B.S. Bunn

Business Education
FBLA 2, 3, 4; EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4.

DAVID LEE HARRIS, B.S. Burlington

Physical Education and Social Studies
Baseball 1, 2, 4.



DONALD BALDWIN HARRIS, B.S. Laurinburg

Physical Education and Social Studies
Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4; Monogram Club 2, 3, 4.

EDDIE N. HARRIS, B.S. Williamston

Business Education
YMCA 1; Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4; Circle K Club 3, 4; FBLA 1.

HELEN GAMBLE HARRIS, B.S.
English and Social Studies

Laurinburg



JOY HARRIS, B.S.
Grammar Grade Education

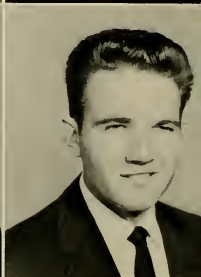
Washington

FTA 2; BSU 2, 3, 4; ACE 3, 4; Delegate to International ACE Conference 3; Secretary-Treasurer ACE 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; "Y" Publicity Chairman 3; "Y" EAST CAROLINIAN Reporter 4; "Y" Delegate to Ecumenical Conference in Ohio 3; EC Playhouse 1; Secretary-Treasurer Fleming Hall 3.

MARY ANN HARRIS, B.S.
Primary Grade Education

Hertford

FTA 1; YWCA 3; ACE 3, 4.



EDWIN FRANCIS HARRISON, B.S.
Mathematics and Science

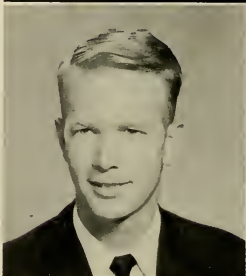
Goldsboro

Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; Math Club 2, 3, 4.

HERMAN G. HARRISON, A.B.
Business Education and Social Studies

New Bern

Delta Sigma 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 2, 3, 4; Veteran's Club.



HERBERT CLARENCE HARTON, B.S.
Business Education

Raleigh

Campbell College 1, 2; FTA 3, 4.



FRANCES ANNE HARVEY, B.S.,
Business Education

Littleton

FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4; FTA 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4.

WALTER ALEXANDER HASTY, JR., B.S.
Physical Education and Social Studies

Monroe

Appalachian State Teacher's College 1; University of Maryland 2; Veteran's Club 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4; Tau Beta Sigma 3, 4; President Tau Beta Sigma 3, Representative to N. C. State Student Legislature 3, 4; Delegate to U. S. National Student Congress 4; First Vice President to SGA 4; Ring Committee Chairman 4; Executive Council 4.



EUGENE HAYMAN, B.S.
Home Economics

Coinjock

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, President Summer 56; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 1, 2, Secretary 3, Marshal 3; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Art Club 4; Phi Omicron 2, 3, 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4, President 4; President Wilson Hall Summer 56; Inter-Religious Council 2, 3, Vice President 3; SGA 4; Dean's Advisory Council 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

REBEKAH HOYTE HAYNES, B.S.
Primary Grade Education

Burlington

Flora Macdonald College 1, 2; FTA 4; ACE 4.

Senio



EDNA JANET HEATH, B.S. Newport
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 3; Women's Chorus 3, 4.
 MARGARET FRANK HEATH, B.S. Elizabeth City
Primary Grade Education
 Transfer from Brevard Junior College; ACE 3, 4; YWCA 3;
 Annual Staff 2, 3.



BILLY CHARLES HELMS, B.S. Monroe
Physical Education and Social Studies
 Professional PE Club; Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 1, 2,
 3, 4; Circle K Club 3, 4; YMCA 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 3, 4;
Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Uni-
versities.
 ROBERT LOUETTE HERRING, B.S. Mt. Olive
Math and Physical Education
 Math Club 2, 3, 4; EAST CAROLINIAN, Reporter 3, President 4.



TENNIELEAN HILL, B.S. Rougemont
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1.
 GENEVA HINSON, B.S. Whiteville
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3.

CURT HINTON, JR., B.S. Wilson
Physical Education and Social Studies
 TREASURE HODGES, B.S. Washington
Business Education
 WRA 2; FLBA 2; Teacher's Playhouse 1, 2; FTA 3, 4; Aquatics
 Club 2.



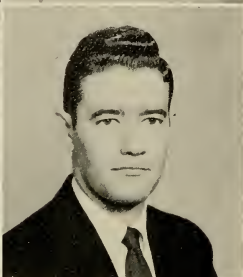
LOIS ANN HOGAN, B.S. Lynchburg, Va.
Primary Grade Education
 FTA 4; Transfer from Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va.
 BARBARA ELLEN HOLLER, B.S. Greensboro
Piano and Voice
 College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4, Accompanist 4; Band 1; Homecoming
 Sponsor 1, 2; Honors Recital; SAI Music Fraternity; Jarvis Hall
 Vice President 3.





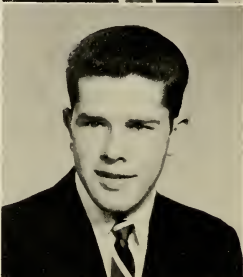
BARBARA ANN HOLLIDAY, B.S. Jamesville
Business Education and English
 English Club 3, 4; Women's Chorus 4; Pi Omega Pi 4; Atlanta Christian College, Atlanta, Georgia 1, 2.

SHIRLEY JEAN HOLTON, B.S. Grantsboro
Primary Grade Education
 YWCA 1; FBLA 1, 2; ACE 3, 4.



BOBBY RAY HOOVER, A.B. Kinston
Business Administration and Social Studies
 Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4.

ALTON E. HOWARD, B.S. Greenville
Business Education and Mathematics
 Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.



CATHERINE ANN HOWARD, B.S. Kinston
Grammar Grade Education

KENNETH LANE HOWARD, B.S. Pink Hill
Business Education and Social Studies
 Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, First Vice President 4; YDC 4.

FRANCES IRENE HOYLE, B.S. Hazelwood
Grammar Grade Education

WILLIAM DANIEL HUDSON, B.S. Dunn
Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Aquatics Club 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Swimming Team 3; ROTC 1, 2; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4.



FRANCES LEE HUGHES, B.S. St. Brides, Virginia
English and Social Studies

English Club 2, 3; Treasurer Jarvis Hall 3; YWCA 3; Creative Writers' Club 3.

JAMES O'DONALD HUGHES, B.S. Colerain
Physical Education and Social Studies

Chowan College 1, 2; Baseball 3; Veteran's Club 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4.



Class

LAURICE MILLER HUGHES, A.B. Stedman

Science and Geography
Freshman Basketball 1; Science Club 2, 3; Tiger Club 3.

MARILYN ELIZABETH HUGHES, B.S. Oxford

Primary Grade Education

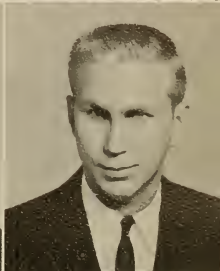


EDWIN LACY HURST, B.S. Greensboro

Art and English

ROBERT STADLEY HYATT, B.S. Ahoskie

Business Education and Social Studies
Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4; Class Treasurer 4.



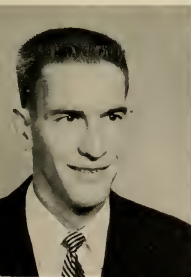
ELIZABETH ANN HYLTON, B.S. Mullens, West Virginia

Business Education and Social Studies

Mary Washington College of University of Virginia 1; International Relations Club 2, 3, Publicity Manager 3; FBLA 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; Canterbury Club 3, 4, Treasurer 4; BUCCANEER Staff 3, 4; Jarvis Hall House Committee 4; SGA 4; Reporter EAST CAROLINIAN.

GARLAND EUGENE JACKSON, A.B. Dunn

Business Education and Social Studies



HAROLD LEON JACKSON, B.S. Dunn

Science
Science Club 3, 4; YDC 4.

HAROLD LLOYD JAMES, B.S. Rose Hill

Physical Education and Social Studies



J. LOIS JENNETTE, B.S. Mount Olive

Social Studies and English
YWCA 1, 3, 4; FBLA 1; English Club 2, 3, 4, Reporter 3, Secretary 4; IRC 2, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 3; FTA 3.

LINWOOD E. JENNINGS, JR., A.B. Greenville

Social Studies and Welfare

JIMMY LEE JOHNSON, JR., B.S. Pink Hill

Business and Social Studies

YMCA 1, 2; Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4, Historian 3, President 4; Entertainment Committee 4; SGA 4.

MARTHA ANN JOHNSON, B.S. Benson

Business Education

Pi Omega Pi 3, 4, Vice President 4; Free Will Baptist Fellowship 2, 3, 4, President 4; FBLA 3, 4; IRC 4, Secretary 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; "Y" Cabinet 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*



PEGGY WARRICK JOHNSON, B.S. Plymouth

Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 3; YWCA 3.

WALTER E. JOHNSON, B.S. Elizabethtown

Industrial Arts

Wesley Players 1, 2, Treasurer 2; Veteran's Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 2; Treasurer 3; Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; Alpha Delta Tau 2, 3, 4, President 4; NCAIA 2, 3; SGA 3, 4.



CHARLOTTE ANN JONES, B.S. Littleton

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA Club 2, 3, 4; YMCA 2, 3, 4.

CHARLOTTE GRAY JONES, B.S. Nashville

Primary Grade Education

YWCA 1, 2, 3; FTA 1, 2, 3, Second Vice President 2; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4, Social Chairman 3; BSU 1.



JASPER DEAN JONES, B.S. Oxford

Industrial Arts

LINDA ANN JONES, A.B. Laurinburg

Business Education



MARGARET LOUISE (PEGGY) JONES, B.S. Laurel Hill

Business Education

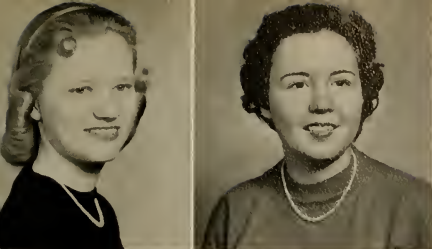
FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 4; YWCA 2; WAA 2; Wesley Foundation Council 3, 4, Treasurer 4.

MARGIE RUTH JONES, B.S. Snow Hill

English and Spanish

College Choir 1; EAST CAROLINIAN 2; Music Club 1; BSU 1.

Seniors



MARY ELIZABETH JONES, B.S. Wilmington
Science

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 3; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, Secretary 3; YDC 2; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3; Science Club 3; East Carolina Playhouse 1, 2, 3; Chi Beta Phi 4.

CHRISTINE RAE JOYNER, B.S. Mt. Olive
Business Education and Social Studies

Atlantic Christian College 1; WRA 1; Wilson Hall House Council 3, 4; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3; Faculty Editor 2; Activities Editor 3.



GEORGE DAVID JOYNER, B.S. Weldon
Industrial Arts

N. C. State 1; Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4.

JULIA SMITH JOYNER, B.S. Snow Hill
Business Education

FBLA 2, 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4.

PAUL H. JOYNER, JR., B.S. Weldon

Business Education and Social Studies

FBLA 4; Veteran's Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

POLLY ANN KEARNEY, B.S. Snow Hill

Home Economics

Phi Omicron 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 4; YWCA 1, 2; Sophomore Counselor; FTA 2, 3; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Social Chairman Cotten Hall 2.



BENJAMIN F. KEATON, JR., B.S. Belhaven

Music

Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4, President 3; Pi Sigma Pi 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Pi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4, Parliamentarian 4; Band 2, 3, 4; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2, Accompanist 2; EC Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; SGA 3, 4.

ELEANOR ANN KINARD, B.S. Plymouth

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; Council 3; FTA 4.



HORACE G. KING, B.S. Kinston

Business Education and Social Studies

Intramural Basketball 1, 2; Pi Omega Pi 4.

SYLVIA JEANNETTE KINLAW, B.S. St. Pauls

Business Education

FBLA 4.





DOROTHY FAYE KNIGHT, B.S. Cerro Gordo
Grammar Grade Education
 FTA 1, 3; YWCA 3; Sophomore Counselor.

ROY N. KNIGHT, B.S. Greenville
Music Education



NICK DEENS KORNEGAY, B.S. Albertson
Physical Education and Science
 Glee Club 2, 3; PE Club.

GLADYS MARIE LAMM, B.S. Lucama
Primary Grade Education
 YWCA 2, 3; ACE 2, 3.

RALPH LEE LAMM, B.S. Wilson
Science and English
 BSU Council 2, 3, 4; BSU President 4; Inter-Religious Council 4, President 4; SGA 4; YMCA 2, 3, 4; Creative Writers' Club 2, 3; Science Club 2, 3, 4 Student Advisory Council 4; AFROTC 2, 3; County Club President 1, 2; YMCA Cabinet 3.

VIRGIL WILTON LANE, B.S. Burlington
Business Education and Social Studies
 Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.



RACHAEL ANN LANG, B.S. Greenville
English and Social Studies
 Music Education Club 1; English Club 3; Cheerleader 1, 2, 3; Homecoming Sponsor 1, 2; Secretary SGA Summer 56; Chairman Handbook Committee; SGA 3; College Union Board 3, Marshal 3; Women's Chorus 1, 3; YWCA 2, 3; *Oklahoma 2; Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

DONALD RICHARD LARIMORE, B.S. Winston Salem
Industrial Arts
 Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4.



ANN ELIZABETH LASSITER, B.S. Plymouth
Home Economics
 Meredith College 1; Home Economics Club 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 3, Vice President 4; Dormitory Social Committee.

DOROTHY HOPE LAUGHINGHOUSE, B.S. Dunn
Grammar Grade Education
 YWCA 1, 2, 3; ACE 1, 2, 3; SGA Representative; Homecoming Sponsor, Marshal; Handbook Committee.



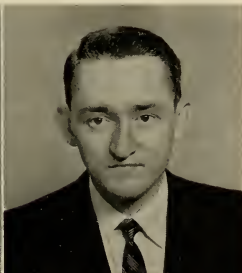
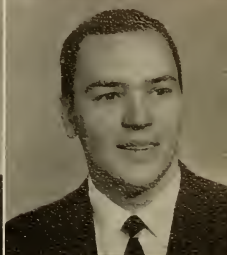
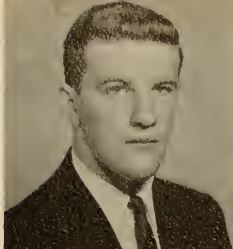
Class

HARRY JOSEPH LAWLER, B.S. Hopewell, Virginia
Business Education

HELEN ALLENE LEE, B.S. Oriental
Business Education and English
English Club Reporter 4; FTA 1; FBLS 1; YWCA 1; House
Committee Summer 55.

ROBERT E. LEE, JR., A.B. Salisbury
Social Studies and English
Beta Theta Pi; Phi Alpha Delta.

ROBERT FRANKLIN LEE, B.S. Greenville
Business Education and Social Studies



IRMA G. LEGGETT, B.S. Raleigh
Primary Grade Education

FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Westminster
Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 2; Women's Chorus 2; EAST
CAROLINIAN Reporter 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary 3,
Vice President 4; Delegate to State Democratic Convention 4;
Tau Sigma 3, 4, Vice President 3, President 4; SGA 4; Dean's
Advisory Council 4.

RICHARD CARLTON LEONARD, B.S. Erwin
Science

Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4;
Chi Beta Phi 3, 4, Secretary 4; Phi Sigma Pi 4; SGA 4; Enter-
tainment Committee 3, 4.



LORETTA GRIFFIN LEWIS, B.S. Dover
Physical Education and Social Studies
PE Club 3, 4; WRA 2, 3, 4.

AURELIA PAIGE LILLEY, B.S. Gatesville
Home Economics

Sophomore Counselor; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Marshal
3; Phi Omicron 3, 4; EAST CAROLINIAN Reporter 3; YWCA
1, 2, 3, 4; Properties Committee 2; YDC 3, 4.



FRANCIS EUGENE LILLEY, B.S. Williamston
Business Education and Social Studies

Delta Zeta Chapter Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4; Varsity Tennis 3, 4;
YMCA 2, 3; Veteran's Club 1, 2; President Delta Zeta, Summer
of 56.

SHELTON EARL LILLEY, B.S. Williamston
Industrial Arts
Industrial Arts Club 3, 4.

PEGGIE MARIE LIMER, B.S. Rich Square

Home Economics

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 2, 3; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; WRA 1, 2, 3, 4, Officer 3; YWCA 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4, Marshal 3; Women's Chorus 4; Dormitory Homecoming Committee 2, 3.

JOSEPH C. LINA, B.S. Davis

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club 3, 4.



THELMA COLEEN LISK, B.S. Statesville

Primary Grade Education
Transfer from Pfeiffer College.

JEAN CAROLYN LITTLETON, B.S. Stella

English and Spanish

Sigma Pi Alpha 1, 2, 3, Secretary 3; English Club 1, 2, 3, Publicity Chairman 2, Secretary 3; FTA 2; YWCA 3.



LENNIE GERALDINE LIVERMAN, B.S. Conway

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3; YWCA 2.

CECIL EARL LONG, B.S. Jamesville

Business Education and Social Studies

FBLA 1; YDC; Veteran's Club.



CHARLES KENNEDY LOVELACE, B.S. New Bern

Music Education

Pi Mu Alpha 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 2; Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4, Manager 3; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; Officers Club, ROTC 3, 4; College Choir 1, 2, 3; COLLECIANS 3, 4.

WILLIAM PATTERSON McARTHUR, B.S. Fayetteville

Physical Education and Social Studies

Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Basketball 1, 2; Intramural Council; AFROTC Homecoming Committee.



DOROTHY C. McCOY, B.S. Kinston

Business Education

Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; Homecoming Sponsor 4.

GEORGE LESLIE McCULLEN, B.S. Goldsboro

Physical Education and Science

Baseball 1; Basketball 1; Veteran's Club.

Senio



ERNEST LINDLEY McFARLAND, B.S. Henderson

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; ECC Band 1; BSI 1, 2, 3, Host 1, Treasurer 2; Advanced Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; AFROTC Model Airplane Club.

RICHARD THOMAS McINTYRE, A.B. Rocky Mount

Business Administration

Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4.



SALLY JEAN McKay, B.S. Elizabethtown

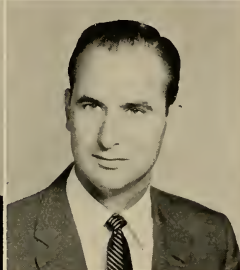
Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice President Woman's Hall 1; Tau Beta Sigma 3, 4, House Committee 4; Student Union Board 3, 4.

JOAN CAROLYN McKENZIE, B.S. Wilmington

Music Education

Women's Chorus 1; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Singers 2, Accompanist; College Choir 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; Blossom Time 1; Brigadoon 2; YWCA 1, 2.



LINWOOD WAYNE McKINNEY, B.S. Scranton

Mathematics and Social Studies

Math Club 3, 4; YDC 4.

MARSHALL ALLEN McLAMB, B.S. Coats

Physical Education and Science

YMCA 3, 4; SGA 3, 4; President Umstead Dormitory 3; PE Club 3, 4.

SHIRLEY ANN McLAWHORN, B.S. Grimesland

Grammar Grade Education

YWCA 3; ACE 1, 2.

JOHN ARCH McPHAUL, A.B. Raeford

Geography and Social Studies

Geography Fraternity.



NELLIE McPHERSON, B.S. Clarendon

Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; House Committee Summer School 3; Women's Chorus 3; Women's Judiciary Summer School 3.

ALTA ANN MALLARD, B.S. Trenton

Primary Grade Education

FTA Club 2, 3; ACE 2, 3.

Class



MYREL E. MANESS, B.S. Garysburg
English and Music Education
Music Club 1, 2, 3; College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; College Singers 1, 2; Sigma Alpha Iota 3, 4.
NORMA LANCASTER MANESS, B.S. Fayetteville
Grammar Grade Education
Campbell College 1, 2; FTA 4; ACE 4; YWCA 3, 4.



PEGGY G. MANGUM, B.S. Saratoga
Primary Grade Education
FTA 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1.
BOBBY MANN, B.S. Newport
Business Education



AGNES PEYTON MARKHAM, B.S. Greenville
Home Economics
Flora Macdonald College 1; EC Playmakers 2, 3; Wesley Playhouse 3; Home Economics Club 2, 3, 4; Science Club 2; University of Tennessee, Summer of 56.
SHIRLEY MARIE MARKHAM, B.S. Durham
Home Economics
Woman's College of the University of N. C. 1, 2; Vice President of Pre-Nursing Club 2; Playlikens 2; Home Economics Club 1, 3, 4.

LARRY CHARLES MARTIN, A.B. Cramerton
Business Administration
Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4.
INEZ N. MARTINEZ, B.S. Greenville
Primary Grade Education



JANICE MARIE MASON, B.S. Swansboro
Primary Grade Education
Music Education Club 1; Women's Chorus 1; YWCA 1, 2, 3; ACE 2, 3.
BARBARA ANN MATTHEWS, A.B. Asheville
Business Administration



Class

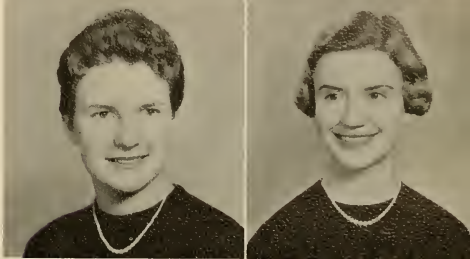
HELEN BLAND MATTHEWS, B.S. Robersonville
Grammar Grade Education
 Freshman Class Secretary, EAST CAROLINIAN Staff 1; YDC
 3; Homecoming Decorations Committee 1; Wesley Foundation
 1, 2; Martin County Club President 2.

JOHNNIE E. MAY, B.S. Grimesland
Business Education and Mathematics
 Math Club 1, 2; FBLA 3; Pi Omega Pi 4.



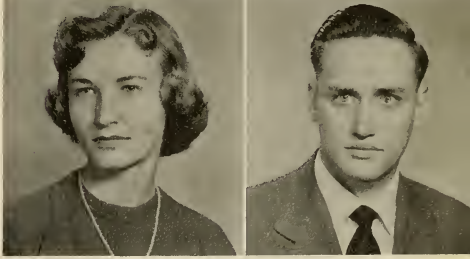
VIRGINIA BOBBITT MAYNARD, B.S. Cary
Primary Grade Education
 FTA 3, 4.

ANN L. MAYO, A.B.; B.S. Plymouth
French and Social Studies and Pre-Nursing
 Meredith College 1; Sigma Pi Alpha 1, 2, Vice President 3,
 President 4; YWCA 2, Cabinet 3; Secretary 4; SGA 4; Home-
 coming Committee 4; Secretary Junior Class; May Court 3;
 Dean's List; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; *Who's Who Among Students in
 American Colleges and Universities.*



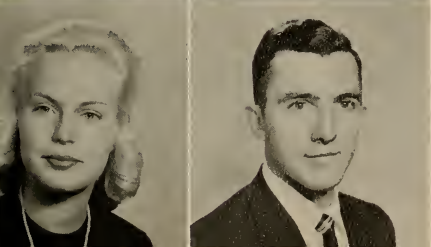
MARGARET ANNE MELLON, B.S. Winterville
Business Education and English

ALBERT METTS, B.S. Trenton
Science
 Science Club 4.



FRANCES JANE MIDYETTE, B.S. Fairfield
Primary Grade Education
 ACE 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; Sophomore Counselor 2;
 Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4, President 3; *Who's Who Among
 Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

JEAN MARIE MILLER, B.S. Rocky Points
Grammar Grade Education
 Wilmington College 1, 2; ACE 3, 4; Westminster Fellowship
 3, 4.



JANET MASON MITCHELL, B.S. Ahoskie
Art and English
 Art Club 3, 4, Co-Publicity Chairman 4; English Club 4; Cheer-
 leader 1; YDC 1, 2; WECC Radio Staff 4; Jarvis Hall Home-
 coming Decorations Chairman 3; Summer School Woman's Judi-
 cary 56; Cotten Hall Summer School House Committee 56.

FRANK LESLIE MOORE, B.S. Farnville
Grammar Grade Education
 SGA 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Tau Beta Sigma 3, 4;
 Aquatic Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 4; Westminster
 Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Swimming Team 1, 2, 3, 4;
 Circle K Club 3, 4, Secretary 3; *Who's Who Among Students
 in American Colleges and Universities.*

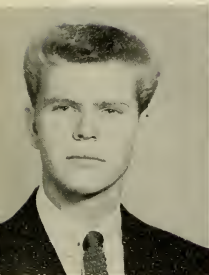
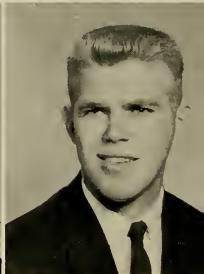
SHIRLEY HARRIS MOORE, B.S. Enfield
Business Education and Social Studies
 Meredith College 1, 2; FBLA 3, 4; FTA 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4;
 FWB Fellowship 4.

JEAN ARMSTEAD MOOREFIELD, B.S. Richmond, Virginia
English and History
 FBLA Club 1; English Club 2, 3, 4; FTA 4; EAST CARO-
 LINIAN 1; YDC 2.



BILLIE GRAY MORRIS, B.S. Tarboro
Music Education
 Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

GERALD DEAN MORRIS, B.S. Vandemere
Physical Education and Social Studies



HARRY LEE MORRIS, A.B. Goldsboro
Geography and Social Studies

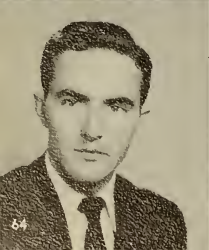
HILDA MARIE MORRIS, B.S. Zebulon
Primary Grade Education
 Campbell College 1, 2; ACE 3, 4; BSU 3, 4; Women's Chorus
 3, 4.



JOHN DEAL MORROW, B.S. Statesville
Science and Social Studies

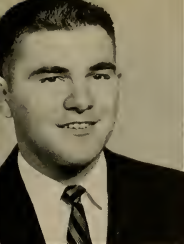
Appalachian State Teacher's College 1, 2; Veteran's Club 3, 4.
 DOROTHY JEAN MOZINGO, B.S. Goldsboro
Home Economics

FTA Club 3, 4; Northeastern District Secretary FTA 4; Wesley
 Education Foundation 3, 4; Home Economics Club 3, 4; Atlantic
 Christian College 3.



WILLIS CONRAD MOZINGO, A.B. Farmville
Business Administration

LOU MURPHY, B.S. Louisburg
Primary Grade Education



CLINTON R. MURRAY, B.S. Arapahoe
Industrial Arts
 YMCA 1; Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2.
 SHIRLEY DANIELS MURRAY, B.S. Arapahoe
Social Studies and English
 YWCA 2, 3; IRC 3, 4.



ZEBULON BAIRD MUSGRAVE, A.B. Pikeville
Business Administration
 FBLA Club 2, 4; YDC 4.
 CHARLIE CRAFTON NARRON, B.S. Rocky Mount
Business Education and Social Studies
 Oak Ridge Military Institute 1; Boxing Team 1.

HANNAH WOLLETT NEAL, B.S. Hollister
Home Economics
 HE Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3.

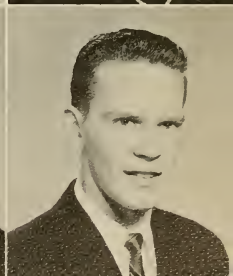
PATSY MILLER NELSON, B.S. Beaufort
Social Studies and Mathematics
 FBLA 1; Math Club 2; IRC 3.



FAYE NEWTON, B.S. New Bern
Business Education

JAY B. NICHOLS, B.S. Greenville
Business Education and Social Studies

President Men's Day Student Council 2; Swimming Team 1; Men's Judiciary 2, 3; Alpha Pi Omega 3, 4; Circle K Club 2, 3, 4; Board of Directors 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 3, International Representative 3, President 4; Chairman of Homecoming Committee; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

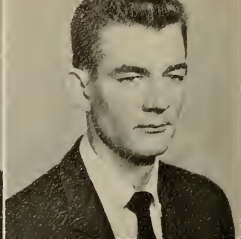


JOYCE ANN NORRIS, B.S. Hampstead
English and Social Studies

Secretary-Treasurer of Cotten Hall 1; Student Counselor 2; Treasurer of Women's Judiciary 3, 4; Reporter to EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 4; Secretary-Treasurer of Garrett Hall 4; English Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Reporter 4.

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS ODHAM, B.S. Grifton
English and Social Studies
 Kappa Delta Phi 3, 4; Secretary Day Students 4.



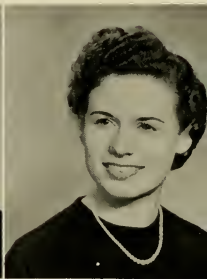


MILDRED CAROLYN O'KELLEY, B.S. Spring Lake
Grammar Grade Education
 Campbell College 1, 2; FTA 4; ACE 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4.
 ROBERT UNION O'NEAL, JR., B.S. Bath
Physical Education and Social Studies



AVANELLE OSBORNE, B.S. Albemarle
Grammar Grade Education
 Tau Beta Sigma 3, 4; Jarvis Hall Secretary 3; ACE 3, 4;
 YWCA 1, 4; BUCCANEER 4.
 EDWARD B. OUTLAND, A.B. Rich Square
Geography and English
 Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4.

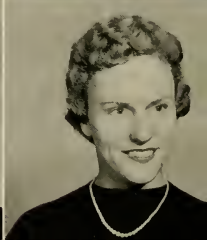
EVELYN ELIZABETH OUTLAW, B.S. Kinston
Music Education
 Sigma Alpha Iota 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College
 Choir 1, 2, 3, 4.
 PEGGY ANNE OUTLAW, B.S. Kinston
Music Education
 Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 1; Women's Chorus 1, 2,
 3, 4; Women's Chorus Accompanist 3, 4; Vice President Women's
 Chorus 3, President 4; College Orchestra 2.



NANCY CROUSE PARKER, B.S. Lexington
Primary Grade Education
 College Choir 2, 3, 4; EC Playhouse 2, 3, 4; Blossom Time 2;
 Brigadoon 3; ACE 4.
 LAWRENCE H. PARRISH, B.S. Benson
Social Studies and English
 Louisburg Junior College 1; IRC 2, 3, 4; Veteran's Club 4.



MERCER C. PARROTT, JR., B.S. Norfolk, Virginia
Social Studies and English
 ANN DAVIS PEEL, B.S. Williamston
Primary Grade Education
 EC Band 1, 2, 3, 4; SGA 3, 4; Homecoming Committee 3;
 Dean's Advisory Council 3, 4; ACE 1, 2; Vice President Cotten
 Hall 1; Sophomore Counselor 2; President Garrett Hall 3;
 Women's Judiciary 3; Kappa Delta Pi 2, 3, 4; Who's Who
 Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.



RAYMOND B. PENNINGTON, B.S. Greensboro

Physical Education and Social Studies

Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Football 1, 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 4; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 4.

WILLIAM B. PERGERSON, B.S. Reidsville

Science and Mathematics

Veteran's Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; Math Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

FERLON ADRIENNE PERKINS, B.S. Timberlake

Grammar Grade Education

FTA 1; YWCA 1; SGA 3; Dormitory President 3; Women's Judiciary 3; Gamma Theta Upsilon 3; BSU 2, 3.

CHARLES ATKINS PERKINSON, A.B. Littleton

Geography and Social Studies

Veteran's Club 3, 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 4.



ELSIE LEE PHIPPS, B.S.

Fayetteville

Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 2, 3; FTA 3; Women's Chorus 1, 3; King Young Fellowship 2, 3.

CAROLYN HOLLINGSWORTH PILLSBURY, B.S.

Norfolk, Virginia

Primary Grade Education

William and Mary transfer; FTA 4; ACE 4.



JAMES WALKER PINER, A.B.

Marshallberg

Business Administration and Social Studies

EC Playhouse; Veteran's Club.

MARTHA SUE POND, B.S.

Hamlet

Music Education

College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Sigma Alpha Iota 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 1; Secretary of Sigma Alpha Iota 2, 3.



UNITA ELIZABETH POPE, B.S.

Greensboro

Music Education

EC Band 1, 2, 3, 4; College Orchestra 1, 2, 3, Secretary-Treasurer 4; College Choir; Vice President Women's Judiciary 3; SGA 3; Executive Council 3; President Faculty Apts. 3; Sigma Alpha Iota 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

PAUL POPOV, A.B.

Kinston

French and Spanish

Football 1, 2, 3, 4.

MILLIE ALLEN PRICE, B.S. Rocky Mount
Mathematics and Social Studies
 Math Club 1, 2, 3, 4; WRA 1, 2.

RACHEL J. PURCELL, B.S. Winston-Salem
Home Economics
 Pfeiffer Junior College 1, 2; Home Economics Club 3, 4.

PATRICIA ANNE PURVIS, B.S. Ash
Business Education
 Women's Chorus 1; FBLA 4; EC Playhouse 1.

PEGGY MARSHALL QUINCY, B.S. Whitakers
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Freshman
 Counselor 2.

JUNE ALLEN QUINN, B.S. Wallace
Grammar Grade Education
 Vice President County Club 1; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4,
 Secretary 2, Treasurer 3; FTA 1, 2, 3, First Vice President 3;
 ACE 2, 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary Sophomore Class; May
 Court Attendant 2, Marshal 3; Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3; *Who's*
Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.

JANICE F. RABY, A.B. Norfolk, Virginia
English and Social Studies
 WCUNC 1; EAST CAROLINIAN 2, 3, 4, Managing Editor 3,
 Associate Editor 4; Creative Writers' Club 2, 3, 4.



ELIZABETH ANN RANDOLPH, B.S. Durham
Grammar Grade Education
 President County Club 2; Sophomore Counselor 2; FTA 2, 3, 4,
 Secretary 3, Marshal 3; Westminster Fellowship 3; Tau Beta
 Sigma 3, 4; ACE 2; *Who's Who Among Students in American*
Colleges and Universities.

CATHERINE RAPER, B.S. Mount Olive
Grammar Grade Education
 YWCA 2; FTA 1, 3, 4; Freshman Counselor 2.



JANET TEACHEY REGISTER, B.S. Rose Hill
Business Education

ANN FORDHAM RHEM, B.S. Kinston
Primary Grade Education
 Louisburg Junior College 1; Aquanymphs 2; Women's Chorus
 2, 3; ACE 2, 3, 4; FTA 2, 3; YWCA 3.



JANICE FAYE RIHEM, B.S. Kinston
Business Education
 FBLA 3, 4; Corresponding Secretary 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4;
 Historian 4; YWCA 3.

CHARLES MELVIN RHODES, A.B. Greenville
Business Administration
 Veteran's Club 4; Men's Judiciary Council of Day Students 4;
 Secretary-Treasurer 4; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.



EMMA SUE RICHARDS, B.S. Zebulon
Grammar Grade Education

WILLIAM HOWARD RIGGS, A.B. Bayboro
Geography and Business Administration
 Gamma Theta Upsilon.



JULIA VEE RIVENBARK, B.S. Watha
Business Education
 Emmanuel College 1, 2; King Youth Fellowship 3, 4.

JAMES OLIVER ROBERSON, B.S. Parmele
Mathematics and Science
 Math Club 4; Science Club 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi.

EDITH PEATROSS ROGERS, A.B. Raleigh
English and Art

SGA 2, 3, 4; YDC 4; Science Club 1; Inter-Religious Council 3;
 YWCA 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4; College Union Committee
 3, 4; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; *Who's
 Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

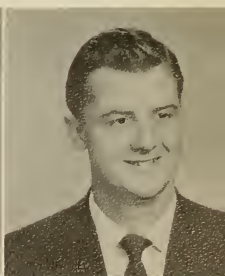
KENITH ROGERSON, B.S. Tarboro
Industrial Arts
 Industrial Arts Club; Veteran's Club.

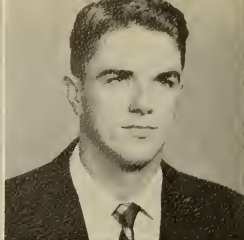
BETTY GWATNEY ROSE, B.S. Goldsboro
Primary Grade Education

University of Hawaii 1; ACE 1; YWCA; Westminster Fellow-
 ship.

HORACE LESLIE ROSE, JR., A.B. Richmond, Virginia
Science and Science

Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; Circle K 2, 3, 4;
 Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 3, 4; Jarvis Forensic 1, 2;
 Dean's Advisory Council 4; Secretary-Treasurer Slay Dormitory 4;
 Vice President Chi Beta Phi 4; President Phi Sigma Pi 4; *Who's
 Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*





DAMARIS ROSS, B.S.

Garner

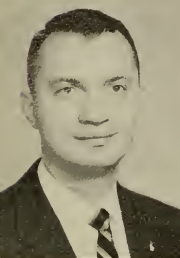
Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; BUCCANEER Staff 2; YWCA 1, 2, 3; FTA 3; Women's Chorus 1; College Union Board 4; Secretary 4.

HERBERT B. ROYAL, B.S.

Supply

Physical Education and Social Studies



THOMAS EUGENE RUFFIN, JR., B.S.

Ahoskie

Business Education and Service

FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Representative National Convention FBLA 3, Reporter 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YMCA 3, 4; Treasurer YMCA 4; President Bertie County Club 3, 4; YDC 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*; Delta Sigma Pi 4.

BOBBY JOE SASSER, B.S.

Dover

Science and Mathematics



GLORIA ANN SAWYER, B.S.

Grantsboro

Primary Grade Education

YWCA 1, 2; FTA 1; FBLA 1; ACE 3, 4.

DOUGLAS BROWN SCHAFRAN, B.S.

Lillington

Physical Education and English

Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4; Health and Physical Education Club 3, 4; Intramural Council 4.

NORMAN T. SEARS, B.S.

Durham

Physical Education and Social Studies

FRED EARL SEXTON, B.S.

Rocky Mount

Grammar Grade Education

EC Band 1, 2; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; YMCA 3, 4; Golf 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



MARGARET JACQUELYN SHAW, B.S.

Oxford

Primary Grade Education

FTA 2, 3; ACE 1, 2, 3.

THOMAS A. SHAW, A.B.

Cameron

Business Administration

Catawba College 1, 2; FBLA 3, 4; Unitarians Club 3, 4; YDC 4.



DAVID WHITMAN SHEARIN, B.S. Littleton
Business Education and Social Studies
 FBLA 4; Pi Omega Pi 4; YMCA 3, 4; IRC 1.

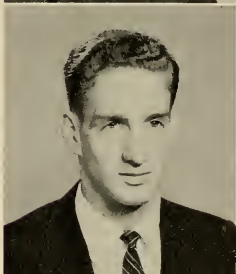
FRED A. SHEHDAN, B.S. Greenville
Music Education
 Phi Mu Alpha; COLLEGIANS; EC Band 1, 2, 3, 4; EC Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4.

ELIZABETH ANNE SHELTON, B.S. Camden
English and Library Science
 Meredith College 1, 2; Home Economics Club 1, 2; Spanish Club 1, 2; BSU 4; English Club 3, 4; Library Science Club 4; Wilson Hall House Committee 3.

ELLEN JEANETTE SIBBETTE, B.S. Saint Pauls
Primary Grade Education
 FTA 2, 3, 4; ACE 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor 2.

CHARLES VARDELL SIMMONS, JR., A.B. Kenly
Business Administration
 FBLA 2, 3, 4; Circle K Club 3, 4; Secretary Delta Sigma Pi 4; College Union Student Board 2, 3, 4; Intramural Basketball 3.

GENE P. SINGLETARY, B.S. Elizabeth City
Business Education and Social Studies
 Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4; Veteran's Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



WILLIAM JOHN SLOT, A.B. Pantego
Business Administration and Social Studies
 Men's Glee Club 1; FBLA 2, 3, 4; College Union Student Board 3, 4.

AGNES ELIZABETH SMITH, B.S. Rutherford College
Mathematics and French
 Math Club 2, 3, 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 4.



BARBARA JEAN SMITH, B.S. Windsor
Business Education
 YDC 2; YWCA 3; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; Treasurer Jarvis Hall 3; Social Committee Garrett 4.

DOCK GARNER SMITH, B.S. Princeton
Business Education and Social Studies
 Alpha Phi Omega 1, 2, 3, 4, President 3; Circle K 3, 4; Tennis 3; EC Playhouse 1; Band 1; Men's Judiciary 2; Class President 3; SGA President Summer 1955; Delegate N. C. Student Assembly 3, 4; Delegate to National Student Congress 4; SGA President 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

DONALD HUGH SMITH, A.B. Roxboro
Business Administration
 College Band Pi 2; College Choir 1, 2; BSU Council 2; FBLA 4.
 ELEANOR RUTH SMITH, A.B. Angier
Social Studies and Welfare
 Campbell College 1, 2; FTA 1, 2; YWCA 3; Tau Sigma 4.



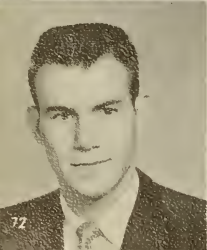
KENNETH J. SMITH, JR., A.B. Raleigh
Chemistry
 Mathematics Club 3, 4; Science Club 3, 4; Veteran's Club 3;
 Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4.
 President 4; SGA 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American
 Colleges and Universities.*
 ROBERT L. SMITH, JR., B.S. Farmville
Education and Social Studies



SHIRLEE MORTON SMITH, B.S. Jacksonville
Art, English and Social Studies
 Co-Editor BUCCANEER 4, Associate Editor 3; NSYA Delegate
 to New York 3; Art Club 4; SGA 4; Executive Council 4, Publi-
 cations Board 4, Dean's Advisory Council 4; *Oklahoma* 3; Camp-
 bell College 1, 2.
 WILLIAM R. SMITH, JR., A.B. Wilmington
Science and Science
 Wilmington College 1; EC Band 2, 3, 4; Science Club 2, 3, 4;
 Chi Beta Phi 4; YDC 3, 4; Veteran's Club 3, 4.



PEGGY VAUSE SPENCE, A.B. Tarboro
Business Education
 LINDO TERRY SPENCER, B.S. Hamlet
Business Education
 Veteran's Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 1.



WILLIAM R. SPENCER, A.B. Draper
Pre-Dental and Science
 Science Club 4.
 WAYNE ALEXANDER SPROUSE, A.B. Hopewell, Virginia
Chemistry



BILLIE JOYCE SPRUILL, B.S. Aurora
Grammar Grade Education
FTA 4; ACE 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 4.

PEGGY LOVE SPRUILL, B.S. Merritt
Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Judiciary 1, 2; SGA 1; President Cotten Hall 1; College Singers 1, 2, Marshal 3; Homecoming Sponsor 3; Student Counselor 2.



REBECCA JANE STALLINGS, B.S. Louisburg
Physical Education and Science

WRA 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3, President 4; Aquanymys 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3, President 4; YWCA 1, 2, 4; Aquatic Club 3, 4, Secretary 4; House Committee Cotten Hall 1; House Committee Fleming Hall 3; Science Club 2, 3; SGA 4.

ELMA JACQUELYN STEPHENS, B.S. Raleigh
Grammar Grade Education

WAA 1; Creative Writers' Club 2; Library Club 1, 2, 3; FTA 1, 2, 3; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 2; EAST CAROLINIAN 1; IRC 2; Tau Sigma 3, 4; Jarvis House Committee 3; BSU 1, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3.

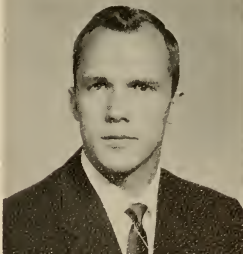
JOYCE ANN STEPHENSON, B.S. Goldsboro
Grammar Grade Education
WRA 1, 2; YWCA 1, 2, 3; FTA 3, Marshal 3; ACE 2.

DANIEL RICHARD STERN, B.S. Two Rivers, Wisconsin
Social Studies and English
Manitowoc Teacher's College 1; President Freshman Class MTC; Oshkosh State College, Oshkosh, Wisconsin 2.



BERMEV STEVENS, B.S. Tabor City
Physical Education and Social Studies
Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 1, 2, 3; Veteran's Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Athletic Club 3, 4.

JOYCE ELIZABETH STEWART, B.S. Broadway
Grammar Grade Education
Campbell College 1, 2; FTA 1, 2.



PEGGY LOU STEWART, A.B. Raleigh
Science and Science
Golf Club 1, 2; WRA 1, 2; English Club 4; Science Club 4; EAST CAROLINIAN Circulation Manager 4.

BARBARA JEAN STOCKSTILL, B.S. Raleigh
Home Economics
Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Homecoming Sponsor 4; Campbell College 1, 2.





HAL VINCENT STOUT, B.S.

Physical Education and Social Studies
Lees-McRae College 1, 2.

SHIRLEY YVONNE SUMMERS, B.S. Gibsonville

Primary Grade Education

YWCA 1, 2, 3; FTA 2; WRA 1, 2, 3; ACE 3, 4, Marshal 3;
May Court 3; Garrett Hall President 4; SGA 4; Women's Judiciary 4; Women's Chorus 3.



BARBARA JEAN SUTTON, B.S. Greenville

Business Education and English
FBLA 2; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3.

FRANCES LORRAINE SUTTON, B.S. Faison

Business Education

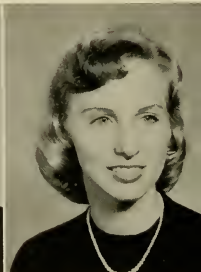
FBLA 2, 3, 4, President 4; SGA 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; WRA 1, 2.

JOHN ROBERT SUTTON, A.B. Mount Olive

Geography and Social Studies
Louisburg 1; YDC 3, 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 4.

OLLIE DELANEY SUTTON, B.S. La Grange

Primary Grade Education



KATHRYN LUCILE SWAILS, B.S. Hamlet

Primary Grade Education
Transfer from Coker College, Hartsville, S. C.; King Youth Fellowship; Women's Chorus.

EARL SWINSON, B.S. Rocky Point

Business Education and Social Studies



THELMA SHORE SWINSON, B.S. Warsaw

Grammar Grade Education
FTA 1, 2; Social Committee 2; ACE 1; Tau Beta Sigma 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3; Annual Staff 3; House Committee 1.

BETTY ROSE TART, B.S. Newton Grove

Grammar Grade Education



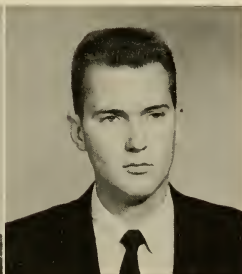
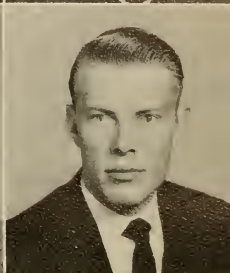
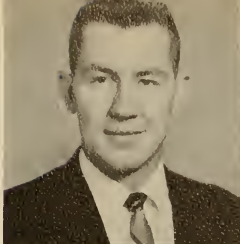
Class

JESSE FRANKLIN TART, B.S. Dunn
Business Education and Social Studies
 Campbell College 1; Elon College 2; FBLA 3, 4; Veteran's Club 3, 4.

MARY GREY TART, B.S. Clarkton
Business Education
 Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

CALLIE GLORIA TAYLOR, B.S. Siler City
Grammar Grade Education
 FTA 2; YWCA 1.

ERNEST W. TAYLOR, A.B. Grimesland
Business and Social Studies



GARY W. TAYLOR, B.S. Magnolia
Physical Education and Science

JETER P. TAYLOR, JR., B.S. Trenton
Physical Education and Science
 Baseball 1; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4.



NANCY CATHERINE TAYLOR, B.S. Como
Business Education
 Chowan College 1, 2; FBLA Club 4.

ROBERT STICKNEY TAYLOR, JR., B.S. Semora
Business Education and History
 Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Pirate 4; FBLA 1.



WILEY B. TEAL, JR., B.S. Wadesboro
Business Education and Social Studies
 Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; EAST CAROLINIAN Staff 1; East Carolina Playhouse 3, 4; Men's Judiciary 3; YMCA 1, 2; FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 1, 2, 3, 4; SGA 3, 4, Election Committee Chairman 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

JOS. MELTON TERRY, B.S. Williamston
Business Education and Social Studies
 Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

MICHAEL CHRIS THEMIDES, B.S. Norfolk, Va.

Physical Education and Social Studies

ECAHPER 3, 4, President 4; SGA 4; Proctor 4; Transfer from William and Mary—VPI.

JAMES EARL THIGPEN, B.S. Mount Olive

Music (voice) and Piano

Men's Glee Club 1; College Singers 1, 2; College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Dance Band 3, 4; Orchestra 2; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



BENJAMIN WILLIAM THOMAS, JR. Kinston

Social Studies and Welfare

DONALD H. THOMPSON, B.S. Deep Run

Business Education and Social Studies

Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.



HARRIETTE ANN THORNTON, B.S. Clinton

Primary Grade Education

FTA 2, 3; ACE 2, 3.

MARY ANN TILDEN, B.S. Wilmington

Grammar Grade Education

Wilmington College 1, 2; ACE 3, 4; BSU 3, 4; Garrett Hall Social Chairman.



DORIS CAROLYN TROUTMAN, B.S. Aberdeen

Business Education

Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

HAROLD CURTIS TROXLER, B.S. Burlington

Social Studies and Social Welfare

Elon College 1; Veteran's Club 2, 3, 4.

ANN AHRENS TUCKER, B.S. Monroe

Primary Grade Education

Marshal 4; ACE 2, 3, 4, Reporter 4; Sophomore Counselor; IRC 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3.

BARBARA CAROLINE TUCKER, B.S. Magnolia

Elementary Grade Education

FTA 1, 2, 3, 4, President 3; Miss Future Teacher of America; Homecoming Sponsor 3; Cotten Hall Homecoming Sponsor 1; ACE; BSU; SGA 3; Student Counselor 2; YWCA; Woman's Chorus 1, 2; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*



Senior



BETTY SMITH TURNER, B.S. Pink Hill
Home Economics
 WRA 1; YWCA 2; YDC 4; Home Economics Club 2, 3, 4,
 Treasurer 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4.
 BARBARA DIKON TYSON, B.S. Greenville
Primary Grade Education



WILLIAM OLAI UNDERSETH, B.S. Swansboro
Business Education and Social Studies
 GILLIAM WILSON UNDERWOOD, B.S. Clayton
Physical Education and Science
 Tennis Team 2, 3; BSU 2, 3, 4.



NANCY JANE HARPER VICK, B.S. Greenville
Library Science and Spanish
 Westminster Fellowship; Sigma Pi Alpha; Library Club; Science
 Club; Library Assistant.
 DONALD EMIL VICKSTROM, B.S. Cairo, Nebraska
Industrial Arts
 Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4, President 4; Alpha Delta Tau 3, 4,
 Treasurer 4; Luthern Students Association 2, 3, 4, Secretary-
 Treasurer 4; Veteran's Club; SGA Dean's Advisory Council.

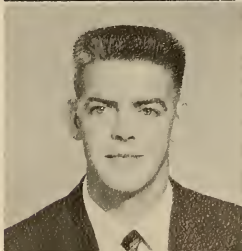
MARIE G. VINES, B.S. Arlington, Va.
Physical Education and Social Studies
 East Carolina Playhouse 1, 2; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3; WRA
 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4; Aquanymphs 3, 4.

ROY THOMAS WAGGONER, B.S. Birmingham, Ala.
Physical Education and Social Studies



WILMER DUNN WALKER, JR., B.S. Plymouth
Physical Education and Social Studies
 English Club 2; Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4, Social Chairman 4;
 Phi Kappa Alpha 3, 4, Social Chairman 4; Band 1, 2, 3; Varsity
 Glee Club 1, 2, 3, Vice President 3; ROTC 1, 2; Baseball 2.

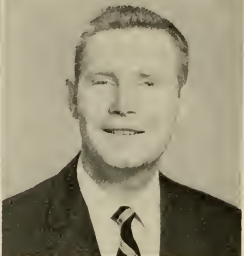
EDMOND OTIS WALL, B.S. Ayden
Business Education and Social Studies





JOE REX WALLACE, B.S. Smithfield
Industrial Arts
 Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; Aquatic Club 3, 4.

HELEN BROWN WALTER, B.S. Salisbury
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2; FTA 2; BSU 1, 2, 3.



BETTY JANE WALTERS, B.S. Efland
Primary Grade Education

JAMES KULIN WALTON, B.S. Lexington
Physical Education and English
 YMCA 2, 3, 4; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 3; Cheerleader 1; English Club 3, 4; Creative Writers' Club 3, 4; Health, PE, and Recreation Association 3, 4; Vice President 3; Treasurer 4; East Carolina Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Basketball 1, 3.



JAMES HARVEY WARD, JR., B.S. Greenville
Social Studies and Welfare
 Veteran's Club 2, 3, 4; YDC 2, 3, 4.

JO ANN WARREN, B.S. Robersonville
Science
 WAA 1, 2, 3; YDC 3; YWCA 2, 3; Wilson Hall House Council 2; Science Club 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4.

LARRY GRAHAM WAYNE, A.B. New Bern
Business Administration

JOHN PHILIP WELD, B.S. Charlotte
Social Studies and English



THOMAS LEARNED WELLS, B.S. Wallace
Social Studies and English
 East Carolina Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4; Veteran's Club 1, 2; Summer School SGA 4.

ELEANOR JOYCE WEST, B.S. Wilmington
Primary Grade Education
 YWCA 1; FTA 2, 3, Treasurer 3; Woman's Judiciary 4.



Class

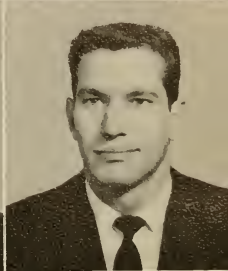
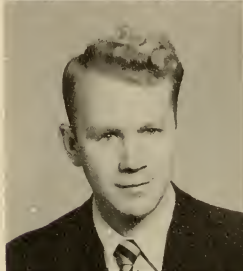
VIVIAN ANNE WETHERINGTON, B.S. Stella
Primary Grade Education
 FTA; YWCA; Woman's Chorus.

ALTON W. WHALEY, JR., B.S. Rose Hill
Business Education and Social Studies
 FBLA 3; Alpha Pi Omega 3, 4.



WILLIAM GRANDY WHALEY, JR., A.B. Elizabeth City
Social Studies and English

ERNEST L. WHITE, JR., B.S. Edenton
Business Education and Social Studies



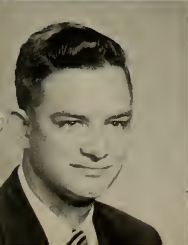
EUGENIA WHITE, B.S. Sanford
Home Economics
 Queens College 1, 2; Home Economics Club 3, 4; YWCA 4.

JUDSON WARREN WHITEHURST, B.S. Stokes
Business Education and Social Studies
 Alpha Pi Omega 3, 4.



EDNA FRANCES WHITFIELD, B.S. Snow Hill
Primary Grade Education
 EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 2; ACE 4.

NANCY CASEY WHITLEY, B.S. Smithfield
Home Economics
 YWCA 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, Secretary 3;
 Wesley Foundation Council 3; Woman's Chorus 1, 2, 3; *Messiah*
 2, 3.



CARL WILKINS, A.B. Lumberton
Business Education and Social Studies
 Louisburg College 1; Delta Zeta Chapter of Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4;
 Veteran's Club 2, 3, 4.

ROBERT STEPHEN WILKINS, B.S. Woodsdale
Business Education and Social Studies
 Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Veteran's Club.

CHARLES STUART WILLIAMS, B.S. Greenville

Business Education and Social Studies

Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4; Treasurer Men's Day Students 3; AFROT
Cadet Officers Club 3, 4.

MARY ELLEN WILLIAMS, B.S. Hookerton

Business Education and English

FBLA 3; FTA 1, 2; EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3, 4. Business
Manager 3, 4.



PEGGY ROSE WILLIAMS, B.S. Winterville

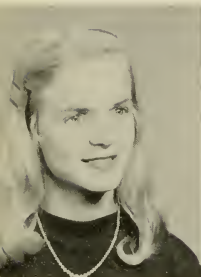
Business Education and Social Studies

FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Counselor.

FRANCES CAROLYN WILLIAMSON, B.S. Chadbourn

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2; House Committee 2.



NORA LEE WILLIS, B.S. Boydton, Va.

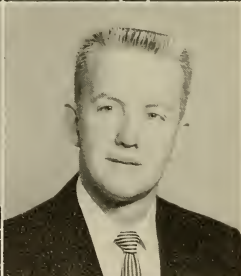
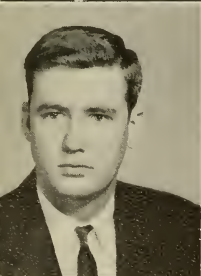
Art and Social Studies

Art Club President; Secretary of Wilson Dormitory; Playhouse
member; EAST CAROLINIAN Photographer; SGA Productions
Committee.

ANN ROSE WILSON, B.S. Tarboro

Primary Grade Education

FTA 1, 2; ACE 3.



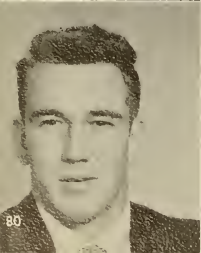
LARRY VAN BUREN WILSON, B.S. Weldon

Physical Education and Social Studies

JACK LINWOOD WINDLEY, JR., A.B. New Holland

Social Studies and Geography

Veteran's Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4; YDC 4.



FRED JOHNSON WOOD, B.S. Fayetteville

Physical Education and Social Studies

BERTHA MAE WOODCOCK, B.S. Atkinson

English and Social Studies

English Club 1, 2, 3, 4. Reporter 1, Treasurer 2, President 3;
Sigma Pi Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4. Reporter 2; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA
1, 2; FTA 1; Student Counselor 2; EC Playhouse 2, 3, 4; SGA 3.



MARJORIE NEAL WRIGHT, B.S. Halifax
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3; BUCCANEER Staff 3.

KENNETH RAYNOR WYNNE, JR., B.S. Norfolk, Virginia
Grammar Grade Education

Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3; ACE 1, 2, 3; Science Club 1; FTA 2, 3; President, Summer School 56, Treasurer 3; Band 1; IRC 1, 2.



LINDA LOU YORK, B.S. Staley
Primary Grade Education
 Campbell College 1, 2; FTA 3, 4.

PEGGY ANN YORK, B.S. Asheboro
Grammar Grade Education

This is the day that all college students look forward to.



Which is the sleeper?



Initiation is always very interesting.



Beauty and the dog.



They just love to ride together.



Members of the B.S.U.



One usually gets it all.



They've got the spirit!

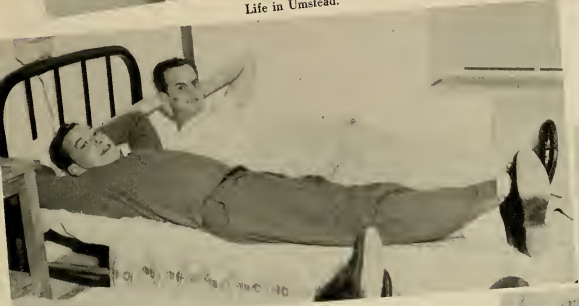
"Scrub 'em, Gal!"



Life in Umstead.



Sitting on top of the world.



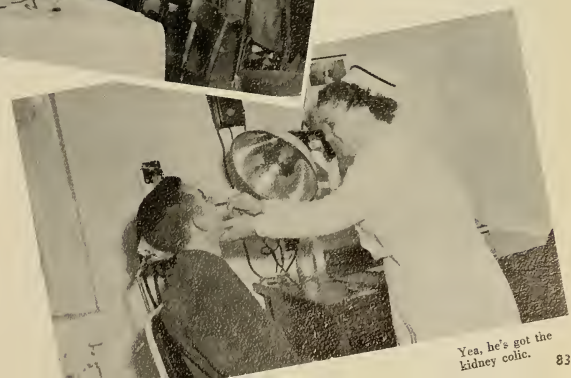
Looking through the bushes.



Eat, drink, and be merry!



It just ain't my style!



Yes, he's got the kidney colic.

Legs, Legs, Legs!



Queen of the May Court.



It ain't funny to me.

Ain't she sweet?



Man, he's sick.



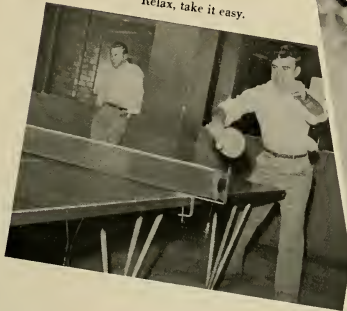
Between classes . . .



Football and Music.



Relax, take it easy.



Chow in Ptomaine Hall.



Satisfaction in religious activities.



Visiting "Mr. N's" house.



Winding the Maypole.



They know how it's do



Ain't them initiates cute?



Graduation.



Intramural dinner.

First, food; then, business.



A visit to the men's room.



Juniors

Junior



Junior Class Officers

Seated: William T. Gartman, Jr., Vice President; Barbara Anne Whitehurst, Secretary; Lillian Griffin, Treasurer; Freddie James, President. Elizabeth Judge, S.G.A. Representative, is not pictured.



JOSEPH WILLIAM ALDRIDGE, JR.
LESTER ELBERT ALFORD
PATRICIA S. ALSTON
SARAH CATHERINE AMAN

Kinston
Whitakers
Warrenton
Jacksonville



TANYA VONE ANDERSON
JOHN CLEVELAND ANDREWS, JR.
RICHARD BRYANT ANTHONY
WILLIAM CLARK ARMSTRONG

Fountain
Ayden
Walstonburg
Wallace



WILLIAM VANCE ARNOLD
BARBARA ANN ATKINS
JOILET AUTRY
GEORGE VERNON BAGLEY

Greenville
Littleton
Falcon
Hobbsville

Class

E. W. BAKER
 GENE P. BAKER
 REBECCA McDONALD BAKER
 ROBERT OSBERN BALLANCE

Elizabeth City
 Greenville
 Carthage
 Manteo



ERIKOR (GREG) BARAGHIMIAN
 KENNETH ALAN BARLOW
 LILLIE MAE BARNES
 DAVE LOUIS BARNES

Bagdad, Iraq
 Hollister
 Coats
 Rocky Mount



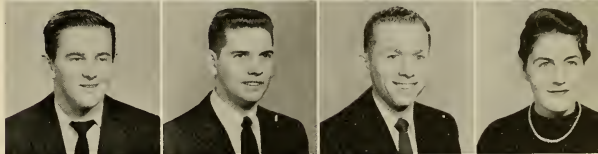
STEPHEN WORTH BARNHARDT
 NORMA JOSEPHINE BARNHILL
 JOHN EDWIN BASS
 DEYRL LEE BATEMAN

Delco
 Greenville
 Newton Grove
 Durham



CHRANSON BEAM
 ESSE VAUSE BEAMAN
 IMMY GLENN BENSON
 MARYLYN OLIVE BESTEDT

Lincolnton
 Wendell
 Garner
 Greenville



IMMY C. BISHOP
 HAL ONDRA BLACK
 MOGENE BLAND
 BARBARA JEAN BLANTON

Cramerton
 Waro
 Gaffney, S. C.
 Teachey



LUGUS FOSTER BORDEAUX
 JAMES JARMAN BOWDEN, III
 ENE R. BOWEN
 BILL MARSHALL BOYD, JR.

New Bern
 Kenansville
 Southern Pines
 Portsmouth, Va.



DANELL MILTON BOYD
 ROBERT H. BRANCH
 HAROLD JUDSON BRILEY
 SYLVIA ANNE BRITT

Rocky Mount
 Greenville
 Grimesland
 Rowland



FERRY THOMAS BROOKS
 TRACE DAWN BROOME
 BETTY LOU BROWN
 GARLAND LEE BROWN

Rockingham
 Washington
 Littleton
 Magnolia



Junior



PEGGY ANN BROWN
WARREN MELTON BROWNING
DORIS ROSE BRYAN
CLIFTON RUSSELL BUCK

Colerain
Washington
Vanceboro
Portsmouth, Va.



DOROTHY FAY BULLARD
PEGGY ANNE BULLOCK
RUTH JEAN BURCHETTE
MARGARET KING BURDEN

Rockingham
Lumberton
Fuquay-Varina
Windsor



BERTRAM MURPHY BURRISS, JR.
MARY WILLIS CAIN
BETTY PEARL CALHOUN
MAX FRANKLIN CAMERON

Southport
White Oak
Fayetteville
Sanford



MAYOLA BORDEN CAMPEN
ANNETTE CAPPS
CARRIE YVONNE CARTWRIGHT
GLENDA RAE CASE

Ayden
Spring Lake
Elizabeth City
Roanoke Rapids



SYDNA CAROLINE CASH
ANDREW W. CAUDILL
SANFORD PAUL CAYTON
HAZEL L. CHAPPELL

Winston-Salem
Tarboro
Edenton
Edenton



JACK CHERRY
CALVIN WAITE CHESSON
CAROLE ELAINE CHESSON
WILLIAM LEROY CHURN

Washington
Williamston
Roper
Goldsboro



BETSY ANNE CLARKE
JIMMY WILTON CLARK
BRYAN D. COATS
JAMES RICHARD CONDER

Oxford
Sanford
Benson
Hamlet



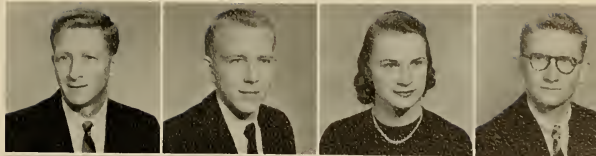
BOBBY DEAN CONWAY
MARGARET FRANCES CONYERS
HERBERT S. COREY
MARGARET ANN COVINGTON

Greenville
Tarboro
Greenville
Lumber Bridge

Class

CHARLES DOUGLAS COX
WILLIAM KENNETH CROCKER
ROSE I. CUDE
MELVIN GRAY CUNNINGHAM

Tabor City
Smithfield
Greensboro
Walstonburg



BETTY JEAN DANIELS
IDA ROSE DANIELS
PATRICIA RUTH DANIELS
BOBBY G. DARDEN

Kinston
Colerain
Beaufort
Goldsboro



ELLEN CHRISTINE DAUGHTRY
JAMES ALEX DAUGHETY
ANNIE MAE DAUGHTRY
GERALDINE MAE DAVENPORT

Faison
Kinston
Conway
Creswell



STEPHEN EVERETT DAVENPORT
CAROLYN J. DAVIS
CHARLES RAY DAVIS
LEWIS DOUGLAS DAVIS

Roanoke Rapids
Severn
Belhaven
Davis



FRANCES LEE DAWSON
JOHN THOMAS DAWSON
MARY MILLISENE DEANS
PAUL R. DE LACRUZ

Dunn
Greenville
Wilson
Portsmouth, Va.



BETTY BRIDGES DELOATCH
EDWIN ARNOLD DENNIS
MARY OAKLEY DILDA
CATHERINE IDA DISMUKE

Conway
Durham
Burlington
Burlington



WILLIAM C. DIXON, JR.
GALLEY DONOVAN
CURMAN RAY DOTY
MARY LOIS DUKE

Kinston
Springfield, Mass.
Winston-Salem
Potecasi



MARY WOODING DUNCAN
PATRICIA C. DUNN
RUTH JOAN EASON
WILLIAM THOMAS EDISON

Roxboro
Raleigh
Hookerton
Jacksonville



Junior



JANE CAROLYN EDWARDS
 MEREDITH L. EDWARDS
 CHARLES EVERETT ELGIN
 LARRY DEAN ELMORE

Chocowiny
 Belhaven
 Leesburg, Va.
 Deep Run



JOHN D. EPPERSON
 JANICE GREENE ETHRIDGE
 BILLIE FAYE EVANS
 LETHA JO EVANS

New Bern
 Nashville
 Parkersburg
 Jonesville



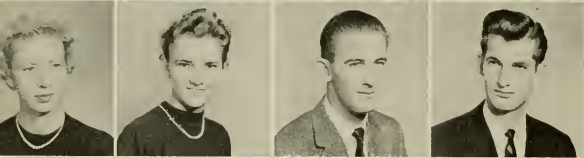
MAURICE EDWARD EVERETT
 ROBERT L. EVERETT
 FRANK F. FAGAN
 BARBARA ANN FAIRCLOTH

Robersonville
 Robersonville
 Rocky Mount
 Salemburg



MARGARET ANNE FAULKNER
 WALTER E. FAULKNER
 WILLIAM THOMAS FELTON
 JAMES LLOYD FISH

Ayden
 Benson
 New Bern
 Apex



BARBARA JANET FISHER
 MARY JO FLEMING
 MAURICE FRANKLIN FLEMING
 ROBERT T. FLEMING

Fayetteville
 Grimesland
 Stokes
 Morganton



M. JANET FLETCHER
 ROBERT EARL FLYE
 MARY TRVESDALE FLYNN
 MARCIA DEAN FORBES

Elizabeth City
 Greenville
 Clinton
 Farmville



EDNA DOLORES FORD
 ELBERT JULIAN FORD
 HAZEL EARLE FOREMAN
 DOROTHY GIBSON FRAZIER

Bethel
 Fairmont
 Durham
 Fremont



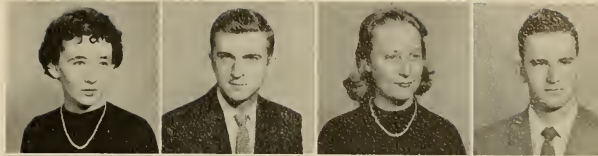
BETTY MAE FREEMAN
 PENELOPE MYERS FREEMAN
 SUZANNE M. FRETZ
 WILLIAM THEODORE GARTMAN, JR.

Corinth Holder
 Ahoskie
 Graham
 Portsmouth, Va.

Class

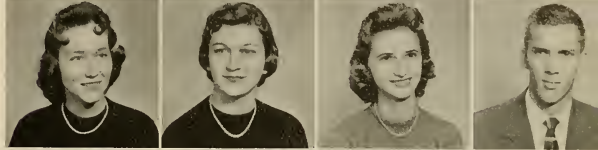
REBECCA DEAN GAYLORD
 JAMES LEE GEARHART
 MARGARET JOSEPHINE GEDDIE
 JAMES WALTER GEROCK

Roper
 Hubert
 Rocky Mount
 Maysville



EVIAN DALE GIBSON
 MARGARET ELIZABETH GILBERT
 JAVIS Y. GILCHRIST
 WALLACE LEE GILES

Greensboro
 Kinston
 Roseboro
 Raleigh



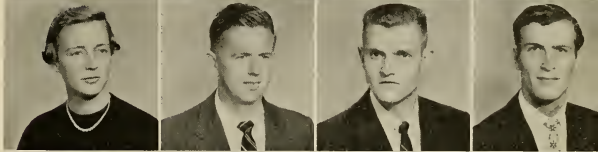
DANIEL RONALD GODFREY
 OOTEN FILANDER GOODALL
 HELEN M. GOODEN
 LDEREE GORE

Lynnhaven, Va.
 Bethel
 Elizabethtown
 Nakina



ANICE LEE GRAY
 JOHN LEWIS GRAY, JR.
 CHARLES LAVERNE GREENE
 BENNIE LEE GRIFFIN

Rocky Mount
 Kinston
 Farmville
 Middlesex



ETTY LOU GRIFFIN
 COMER GRIFFIN
 ILLIAN C. GRIFFIN
 EGGY ANN GRIFFIN

Williamston
 Williamston
 Louisburg
 Columbia



ANN ROSS GUNN
 EMILY ANN GUNTER
 JOSEPH TERNON GURGANUS, JR.
 HELEN ANNETTE GURLEY

Hopewell, Va.
 Lumberton
 Washington
 Goldsboro



RAYMOND G. GURLEY
 PHYLLIS HADDOCK
 SAMUEL EUGENE HADDOCK
 JOSEPH ALTON HAISLIP, JR.

Goldsboro
 Ayden
 Greenville
 Hassell



JAMES MARION HALES, JR.
 MADLINE HALL
 MATHEW HALL, JR.
 REVA HALL

Greenville
 Watha
 Fredericksburg, Va.
 Anturyville



Junior



JOSH HAM, JR.
MILDRED CAROL HAMILTON
FRANK McRAY HANCOCK
RUBY LUCILLE HANDLEY

Grimesland
Atlantic
Scotland Neck
Goldsboro



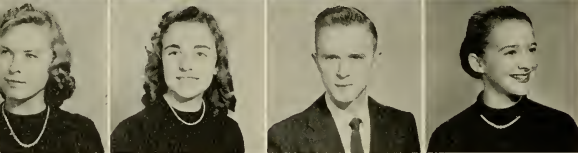
JEAN CAROL HARGETT
PAT BUDD HARMON
JAMES R. HARPER
ANNIE JANE HARRIS

New Bern
Buies Creek
Enfield
Creswell



ANNIE JEANETTE HARRIS
BARBARA COLLEEN HARRIS
JOSEPH FRANKLIN HARRIS
MARY SUE HARRIS

Kinston
Beaufort
Oriental
Belhaven



SADIE LOUISE HARRIS
WILMA ALEASE HARRIS
ROBERT GAYLORD HARRISON, III
PEGGY GRIFFIN HARVIN

Havelock
Roanoke Rapids
Williamston
Woodland



HENRY BRIAN HATHAWAY
M. BETH HAWES
CATHRYN IRENE HAY
DIXIE LEE HEDGPETH

Tarboro
Watha
Spencer
Bunlevel



JAMES CURTIS HENDRIX
THOMAS HOWARD HENNESSEE
GLADYS FRANCES HENRIES
JOSEPH DOCK HENRY

Greenville
Morganton
Lowland
New Bern



JANICE LOUISE HEPLER
SELMA BRYAN HERRING
PATRICIA AGNES HESTER
BILLIE JUNE HEWETT

Greensboro
Tarboro
Hurdle Mills
Ash



VIVIAN ELOISE HEWETT
FERNE LORRAINE HIGHSMITH
JANICE LOUISE HILBURN
JANET MARIE HILL

Wilmington
Nurnberg,
Germany
Council
Elizabeth City

Class

MILTON M. HILL
 EARL RAYFORD HINSON
 C. HINTON, JR.
 JAMES EUGENE HODGES

Kinston
 Walstonburg
 Nashville
 Washington



JOSEPH McNEIL HOFFMAN
 BERNICE LEORA HOLLAND
 MARY G. HOLLAND
 JOSEPH THURMAN HOLT

Maysville
 Stella
 Greensboro
 Apex



DONALD NORTON HOOD
 WILLIAM DONALD HOWELL
 ANN CAROL HUGHES
 CLAUDE THOMAS HULL

Southport
 Princeton
 Pollocksville
 Durham



JOHN CURTIS HUMPHREY
 ROBERT LEONARD HUNT
 MIRILEY HUNT
 ESTHER MARIE INGLE

Lumberton
 Stantonburg
 Louisburg
 Arapahoe



HAROLD D. INGRAM
 MARY ANN ISLES
 MORTHOY ANNE JACKSON
 LAWSON A. JACKSON

Lilesville
 Littleton
 Greenville
 Henderson



NANCY LOUISE JACKSON
 PHYLLIS ANNETTE JACKSON
 SAMUEL ERNEST JACKSON
 A. CECIL JAMES

Winterville
 Grifton
 Spring Hope
 Manning, S. C.



DOTTIE JO JAMES
 FREDRICK CHARLES JAMES
 COUNCIL TRAVIS JARMAN
 MELORIS IRENE JOHNSON

Wilmington
 Portsmouth, Va.
 Kinston
 Elizabeth City



JAMES E. JOHNSON, JR.
 PATRICIA ANN JOHNSON
 MARTHA MURDOCK JOHNSTON
 ROBERT J. JOHNSTON

Tryon
 Littleton
 Charlotte
 Draper

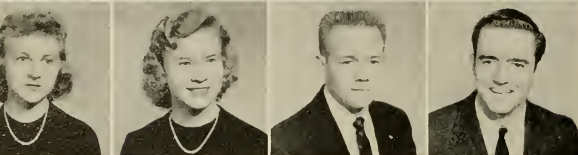


Junior



CARROLL DEAN JONES
EDWIN B. JONES
EVERETT LINDSAY JONES
JESSE BRANCH JONES

Neuse
Walstonburg
Albemarle
Ayden



JO ANN JONES
PATRICIA JONES
RALPH DONALD JONES
ROBERT L. JONES

Zebulon
Farmville
Stantonsburg
Raleigh



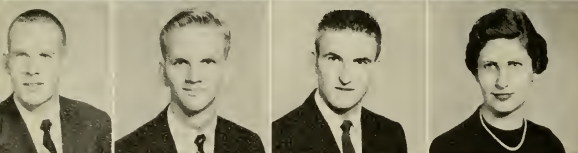
SYLVIA ANN JONES
TOMMY LEON JONES
WILLIAM O. JORDAN
RAY EVANS JOYNER

Kinston
Raleigh
Greenville
Nashville



ELIZABETH LAMB JUDGE
WILLIAM HENRY KENT
LESLIE A. KING
DAVID MALCOLM KINLAW

Wallace
Tarboro
Jacksonville
Albuquerque, N. M.



THOMAS LEWIS KIRKMAN
GEORGE WASHINGTON KNIGHT, JR.
JACK B. KOEBBERLING
BARBARA ANN LANCASTER

Jamesville
Rocky
Mount
Lenoir
Castalia



DORIS ANNETTE LANCASTER
MAC LANCASTER
IRA THURMAN LAND
THOMAS E. LAND

Goldboro
Greenville
High Point
High Point



LAWRENCE EDWIN LANE
THOMAS HUBERT LANE, JR.
HAROLD IRVING LANGDON
CHARLIE BRAXTON LANGDON

Stantonsburg
Stantonsburg
Smithfield
Smithfield



JOHN WILLIAM LATTI, JR.
FREIDA LEDBETTER
JOHN WILLIAM LEE
DONALD YATES LEGGETT

Mebane
Burlington
New Bern
Beck Creek

Class

ATSY RUTH LEGGETT
WILLIAM TERRY LESTER
CHARLES B. LEWIS
ILDRED ANN LEWIS

Scotland Neck
Raeford
Richlands
Hertford



ROBERT CONRAD LEWIS, JR.
BERNON MONROE LEWIS
ROBERT WILKINS LINDSAY
PAUL RUDOLPH LINDSEY

Greensboro
Marshallberg
Newton Grove
Rocky Mount

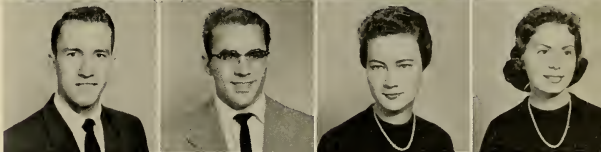


... RICHARD LITTLE Delaware Water Gap, Penn.
... PATRICIA LOCKAMY Kinston
... FRANCES JEANETTE LONG Longwood
... CHARLES RENFROW LOVE Lucama



... THOMAS WELDON LUCAS
... WILLY ALVIN McADAMS
... MARTHA JOANN McCORMICK
... BERALDINE McDANIEL

Roseboro
Greenville
St. Pauls
Fayetteville



... JACKIE McDANIEL
... ROYCE ELIZABETH McGOWEN
... FRANCES FOLK McGUFFIN
... BERNON LEE McLEAN

Fayetteville
Willard
Raleigh
Lumberton



... HARRELL E. MABE
... JAMES CHARLES MADISON
... MILTON THOMAS MANN
... JUS MIKE MANOS

Prospect Hill
Jonesville
Sanford
Fayetteville



... JULIUS CARLTON MARTIN
... JOSEPH V. MASON
... CAROLYN FAYE MASSENGILL
... JOHN THOMAS MASSEY

Robersonville
Atlantic
Smithfield
Princeton

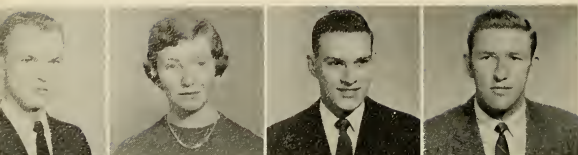


... EMMY MATTHEWS
... ALPHIA COMOLIA MAY
... ROBERT TILLMAN MAYNARD
... MURTIA ALICE MAYO

Castalia
Hookerton
Cary
Greenville



Junior



EMMETT COLEMAN MERRICKS, JR.
ELIZABETH GREY MERRITT
JOHN A. MESSICK
EARL LELAND MILLER

Reidsville
Clinton
Greenville
Wilmington



GRACE L. MILLER
JUNE CAROL MILLER
MARTHA JEAN MILLICAN
KENDALL DREW MILLS

Farmville
Kannapolis
Roxboro
Tabor City



LOUIS GERALD MILLS, JR.
NICKIE ELIZABETH MILLS
NORMAN STALEY MILLS
ARMINTA MINSHEW

Maysville
Greenville
Apex
Goldsboro



GEORGE R. MINSHEW
JUANITA MINSHEW
THOMAS F. MIXON
DOROTHY LILLIAN MIZELLE

Greenville
Goldsboro
Winston-Salem
Windsor



S. JOYCE MIZELLE
BETTY HELEN MOBLEY
RICHARD S. MONDS
EDWARD P. MONROE, JR.

Jamesville
Williamston
Dunn
Woodbridge, Va.



WILLARD MOODY
DORIS JEAN MOORE
FRANCES MOORE
HOWARD E. MOORE

Deep Run
Burlington
Greenville
Dunn



WALTER WALKER MOORE
JAMES CLAUDIS MORRIS
EMILY MARIAN MORRISON
EMILY JO MOSELEY

Beaufort
Rocky Mount
Laurel Hill
Rocky Mount



CHARLEY HARLON MOSLEY
VAN GILBERT MOZINGO
ROBERT GLENN MULDER, JR.
PATRICIA ANN MUMFORD

Rocky Mount
Farmville
Conway
Grifton

Class

SARAH ADAMS MURPHY
RACHEL MUSSELWHITE
PHIENA ELIZABETH NANCE
AUDREY FAYE NEAL

China Grove
Lumberton
Chadbourn
Belweus Creek



MARY NEALE
JOHN A. NEILSON
HOWARD WADE NIXON
FRANCIS WHITFIELD OAKES, JR.

Wilmington
Apex
Manteo
Greenville



BARBARA SUE OLDHAM
ALLY ANN OTTAWAY
JAMES RAY OVERTON
FRANCES WAYNN OWEN

Sanford
Wilmington
Winterville
Angier



FRED EZRA PAGE, JR.
VOLETTE FRANCES PARHAM
ONETOE PAIGE PARKER
JOHN RANDOLPH PARKER, JR.

Fairmont
Oxford
Kinston
Kinston



ELLIE FAYE PARKER
JAMES EDMOND PARKIN
RICHARD M. PATCH
ROY W. PATE, JR.

Albertson
Beaufort
Greenville
Goldsville



ROBERT ALEXANDER PATTERSON
MARY ANN PAYNE
ELIZABETH FAYE PEARCE
ROBERT H. PEARSALL

Rocky Mount
Engelhard
Zebulon
Snow Hill



MARY ANN PEELE
CONSTANCE ELAINE PEGRAM
MELVYN B. PENNEY
JAMES EDWIN PHELPS, JR.

Aulander
Rocky Mount
Beulaville
Greenville

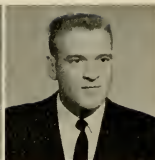


ETTY GEORGE PHILLIPS
LEONOR LAURA PIERCE
ATHRYN RAPER PITTMAN
WOOD DARRYL PITTMAN

Warsaw
Mt. Gilead
Greenville
Rocky Mount



Junior



JAMES ARTHUR PIVER, JR.
ANN E. PLEASANTS
HELEN ROSE PRESSLEY
GRADY M. PREVETTE

Greenville
Angier
Carthage
Ringgold, Va.



DENNIS RAY PRICE
GAYRA LUCILLE PRICE
MARGIE ELLEN PRICE
NORMAN ERNEST PRIDGEN, JR.

Faison
Seven Springs
Selma
Wilson



RODGER ELBERT PRITCHARD
VOIGHT VERNE PRITCHARD
HERBERT FRANCIS PRYTHERCH
LEONARD THURSTON PULLEY

Ahoskie
Kelford
Beaufort
Pleasant Hill



JOAN RAMSEUR
PAUL H. RASBERRY
ROBERT ALLEN RAYNOR
ISAAC EPPS READY, JR.

Winnabow
Greenville
Kenly
Roanoke Rapids



QUIDA LEE REAVES
BUCKY REEP
JANETTE CLARE REGAN
HARMON ELLIS REGISTER, JR.

Hamlet
Morganton
Oxford
Warsaw



S. PATRICIA REYNOLDS
CARL WILLIAM RHODES
GEORGE H. RHODES
M. MALCOLM RHODES

Wilmington
Bedford, Ohio
New Bern
Jacksonville



STACY V. RHODES
ELIZABETH DEAN RICHARDSON
DON L. RICKETTS
RICHARD ELMO RIDDICK

Richlands
Wendell
Portsmouth, Va.
Hobbsville



SUE ELLEN RIDDLE
THELMA CAROLE ROBBINS
RAYMOND A. ROBERTSON, JR.
BILL RAY ROBINETTE

Plymouth
Greenville
Williamston
Kannapolis

Class

ROBERT EVERETTE ROEBUCK
 CAROL SUGGS ROGERS
 MARY LOUISE ROGERS
 LUBY BLAIR ROPER

Farmville
 Clarkton
 Wilson
 Hampton, Va.



ELTON GLENN ROSS
 ANNET MARIE ROSS
 L. CADER ROUGHTON
 CORINE ROUSE

Greenville
 Williamston
 Elizabeth City
 Seven Springs



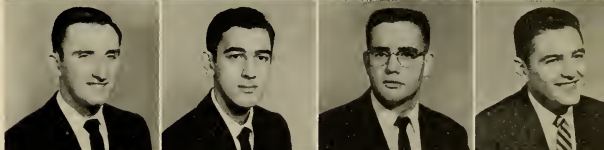
LOU ANNE ROUSE
 ELMMA JEAN ROWLAND
 C. HARRELL RUFFIN
 ROBERTA ANN RUSHER

Kinston
 Raleigh
 Ahoskie
 Wilmington



HARLES EUGENE RUSSELL
 ALPH SALEEBY
 RYAN JEROME SALTER
 DWIN BAXTER SAVAGE

Carthage
 Wilson
 Atlantic
 Rocky Mount



LINDSAY STUART SAVAGE
 EGGY LAVERNE SAVAGE
 ARLENE MARGARET SCHWAB
 JAMES HAROLD SCOTT

Greenville
 Williamston
 Portsmouth, Va.
 New Bern



MARY LOUISE SCOTT
 ROBERT WILSON SESSOMS
 MARY ELIZABETH SEXTON
 WILLIAM MONROE SEXTON

Pollocksville
 Lumberton
 Tarboro
 Rocky Mount



JOHN W. SHAW
 LINDA JOYCE SHAW
 MILTON BRUCE SHELLEY
 JAMES F. SHINE, JR.

Raleigh
 Durham
 Mullins, S. C.
 Rocky Mount



ROYCE GORDON SHINGLETON
 RALPH BAXTER SHUMAKER, JR.
 ROY BAILEY SHUTT
 NORMA JEAN SILER

Stantonsburg
 Greer, S. C.
 Cycle
 Siler City



Junior



PATRICIA LEE SIMONDS
GAYLE ARDEN SIMPSON
JONNIE RYAN SIMPSON
PAUL LESTER SINGLETON

New Bern
Burlington
Greenville
Plymouth



CHARLES M. SIOUSSAT
JAMES BLOUNT SLACK
MATTIE JEAN SLAUGHTER
LIBBY LEONA SMALL

Elizabeth City
Pinetown
Blanch
Edenton



DWIGHT LEWIS SMITH
ELAINE SMITH
JAMES A. SMITH
JAMES ENOCH SMITH, III

Fuquay-Varina
Deep Run
Morehead City
Washington



JANE ANDREWS SMITH
MARIAN GRAY SMITH
ROBERT BROOKS SMITH
ROBERT THOMAS SMITH

Mt. Olive
Deep Run
Elizabethtown
Winton



RUBE WADDELL SOLOMON
NANCY HAYDEN SPAIN
JO ANN SPARKS
WILLIAM PAYNE SPEIGHT

Goldsboro
Manson
Ahoskie
Roanoke Rapids



ANN BLY SPELLER
JOSEPHINE LOUISE SPENCER
MARGARET FAYE SPIVEY
OPAL HACKLER STARLING

Windsor
Bayboro
Raher City
Elizabeth City



WALTER JOSEPH STELL, III
MILDRED JANE STEPHENS
ELEANOR ANN STEPHENSON
JERRY L. STEWART

Greenville
Whiteville
Garysburg
Durham



CHARLOTTE GRACE STRICKLAND
THELMA STRICKLAND
BARBARA ANN SUGG
BETTY JO SUMRELL

Smithfield
Cerro Gordo
Snow Hill
Ayden

Class

JUNIUS BOYETTE SURLS
 RITA KATHRYN SURLS
 GENE M. SUTTON
 LOIS CATHERINE SYKES

Greenville
 Angier
 Greenville
 Wallace



RONALD GRAY SYKES
 BARBARA ANN TAYLOR
 WIBUR MURLE TEACHEY
 MARTHA E. TEMPLE

Nashville
 Nashville
 Wilmington
 Zebulon



ROBERT STEVEN TERRY
 SUZANNE JENKINS TERRY
 BARBARA L. TEW
 HELEN JEAN TEW

Rockingham
 Rockingham
 Haw River
 Roseboro



JEAN CAROLYN THARRINGTON
 FRANKLIN JAMES THOMAS
 JACK CARNER THOMAS
 MINA THOMPSON

Rocky Mount
 Carthage
 Sanford
 Pembroke



OLIVIA STEED THOMPSON
 MARJORIE ANN TINGEN
 CLIFTON LEO TOLER, JR.
 MARIA OWENS TOLER

Richlands
 Apex
 Washington
 Washington



RUTH LOIS TUCKER
 RUTH TURNAGE
 KARL E. TURNER
 MARGARET ELLEN TUTON

Grimesland
 Black Creek
 Greenville
 Whiteville



ROY JENNINGS TYSON
 MARTHA ELIZABETH UNDERHILL
 PHEREBA ELIZABETH UZZLE
 WILFRED HALE VANCE

Godwin
 Selma
 Wilson's Mills
 Raleigh



WILLIAM NATHAN VESTAL, JR.
 ESSE WILLIAM VICK
 OYCE ELIZABETH VINSON
 GEORGE EDWARD VIOLA

Bonlee
 Conway
 Swansboro
 Kannapolis



Junior



IRMA WALKER
 RAEFORD W. WALKER
 RAENORD BILLY WALKER
 JOSEPH LEONARD WALLACE, JR.

Gibsonville
 Leaksville
 Leaksville
 Wallace



EVELYN HARPER WALSTON
 M. PATRICIA WALTERS
 BENJAMIN LEE WARD, JR.
 JIM R. WARNER, JR.

Snow Hill
 Pine Level
 Battleboro
 Charlotte



WALTER A. WARREN
 W. BENNIE WATERS, JR.
 WADE H. WATERS, JR.
 WILLIAM GORDON WEEKS

Hampstead
 Washington
 Washington
 Rocky Mount



KENNETH RAND WEST
 RICHARD DONALD WESTBROOK
 DAVID E. WHEELER
 HERRY M. WHEELER

Wilson
 Mebane
 Halifax
 Walsenburg



HERBERT WALTON WHELESS
 CHARLEY ALEXANDER WHITE
 JAMES CARLTON WHITE
 BARBARA ANNE WHITEHURST

Spring Hope
 Greenville
 LaGrange
 Bethel



SHELBY DEAN WICKER
 JESSE L. WIGGINS
 JOSEPH HOBACE WIGGINS
 DONN MANLEY WILES

Sanford
 Richlands
 Suffolk, Va.
 Burlington



ANNE DIXON WILKERSON
 JACKIE WILKINS
 J. OLIVER WILLIAMS
 BETTY JEAN WILLIAMSON

Greenville
 Lumberton
 Rocky Mount
 Evergreen



ISAAC K. WILLIAMSON
 GERALD WORTH WILLIS
 BETSY T. WILLSON
 WILLIAM H. WILSON

Princeton
 Morehead City
 Roxboro
 Mebane

Class

BARBARA ELLA WINDLEY
 BETTY JO WINSTEAD
 FERRENCE LEE WITHERINGTON
 IMMY LEROY WOODALL

Pinetown
 Spring Hope
 Vanceboro
 Selma



GLENN C. WOODARD
 ROBERT THEODORE WOODLIEF
 DAN KENNETH WOOTEN
 LILLIAN CAROLYN WOOTEN

Oriental
 Henderson
 Greenville
 Hookerton



PAT BROWN WOOTEN
 WAYNE R. WORKMAN
 ROGER C. WORTHINGTON
 N. JOYCE WORSLEY

Chadburn
 Mebane
 Winterville
 Robersonville



ELBERT C. YARBOROUGH
 O ANN YARBOROUGH
 NAN AVERETTE YOUMANS
 BOBBY R. YOUNG

Broadway
 Sanford
 Oxford
 Garner



MONA JANE YOUNG
 PINKNEY BERYL YOUNG
 WILDA M. YOUNG

Selma
 Washington
 Angier



They caught me with my pants down.



Homecoming splendor.



Hit it, man, hit it!



It's too near like me.



Two love birds.



Entertainment at the "Pitt."



Sophomores

Sophomore



Sophomore Class Officers

Seated: Diana Johnson, Secretary; Mary Lou Wyrick, SGA Representative; Janet Hodges, Treasurer. Standing: Delano Driver, President; Don Graziano, Vice President.



MAMIE ABBOTT
CARLTON JAY ADAMS
CHARLES HENRY ADAMS
WILLIAM C. ADAMS
WILLIAM DALE ALDRIDGE

Kinston
Greenville
St. Cary
Faison
Elkin



ROBERT W. ALFORD
PATRICIA BUNN ALLMAN
NORMAN WILLIAM ANDERSON
EDWARD T. ANDREWS
LILLIE MARGARET ANDREWS

Tarboro
Zebulon
Rockingham
Robersonville
Williamston



MARVIN LEE ANDREWS
SHIRLEY S. ARMSTRONG
SARA M. ASBELL
SHELVA JEAN ASWELL
JACQUELINE D. ATKINS

Farmville
Oriental
Tyner
Four Oaks
Sanford



CAROLYN AYCOCK
NATHANIEL T. AYDLETT
GEORGIA E. BADGETT
BEN LARRY BAKER
JACKIE LEE BAKER

Pantego
Elizabeth City
Mt. Airy
Zebulon
Badin

Class

PATSY ANN BAKER
CHARLES B. BALLANCE
JAMES E. BAREFOOT
ANN McADEN BARKER
LYNN MORRIS BARNETT

Greenville
Greenville
Dunn
Semora
Alexandria, Va.



DORIS JEAN BARWICK
BARBARA ANN BATCHELOR
JAMES W. BATCHELOR
LETITIA BATTS
GEORGE R. BAYNES

Seven Springs
Spring Hope
Beulaville
Chinquapin
Summerfield



SYLVIA MAE BEASLEY
RALPH N. BECTON
AGNES BELL
LACY M. BELL, JR.
WILLIAM E. BELLAMY

Raleigh
Goldsboro
Rocky Mount
Currie
Rockingham



JOE STANLEY BENFIELD
RICHARD ALLEN BENFIELD
ANN GRISSOM BENTON
RICHARD JAMES BEVERLY
CAROLYN E. BILBRO

St. Morganton
Newton
Chadbourn
Lewiston
Washington



SHELBY JEAN BIZZELL
CARIETTA BLADES
CHARLIE D. BLAND
VIRGINIA C. BLANFORD
JANET LYNN BLUE

Snow Hill
Elizabeth City
Kinston
New Bern
Carthage



IVEY A. BOLTON
LEON D. BONNER
SANDRA JEAN BOONE
MARS KENNETH BOOTH
FLOYD C. BOWEN

Warrenton
Aurora
Burlington
Jacksonville
Belhaven



ELIZABETH ANN BOWMAN
HILDA SUE BOWMAN
JUDY STARR BOWMAN
BARBARA J. BOYD
DAVID C. BOYD, JR.

Liberty
Greenville
Graham
Lenior
Greenville



PURVIS E. BOYETTE
ANNETTE T. BRADLEY
CAROLYN M. BRADLEY
PATRICIA BRADSHAW
ANN LOUISE BREWER

Raleigh
Littleton
Fuquay Springs
Kinston
Greenville



ELVIN RAY BREWER
BETTY F. BRIGGS
BARBARA C. BRILEY
ALYCE RAE BRITT
BARBARA ALLEN BRITT

Greenville
Reidsville
Polkton
Fairmont
Goldsboro



Sophomore



DAVID W. BRITT
 JANICE J. BRITT
 ANNE P. BROOKS
 DONALD LEE BROOKS
 ROBERT H. BROOME, III

Dublin
 Colerain
 Roxboro
 Norfolk, Virginia
 Raleigh



BETTY SUE BROTHERS
 CECIL B. BROWN
 EUGENE M. BROWN
 LARRY K. BROWN
 LAWRENCE A. BROWN

South Mills
 Greenville
 Greenville
 Cherry Point
 Kinston



NANCY ALCOCK BROWN
 SHIRLEY B. BUCHAN
 CHARLES R. BUCK
 RICHARD J. BUCKLEY
 PATRICIA L. BUFFALOE

Pollocksville
 Henderson
 Greenville
 Seaford, Delaware
 Raleigh



ALFRED B. BULLA, JR.
 BARBARA JEAN BULLOCK
 DAPHNE JEAN BUNN
 SANDRA BUNN
 FRANK BUSH

Asheboro
 Williamston
 Zebulon
 Zebulon
 Jacksonville



ROY J. BUTNER
 NANCY ANN CALDWELL
 KATE M. CAMERON
 RICHARD L. CANNON, JR.
 SHELBA M. CANNON

Havelock
 Gilced
 Kinston
 Ayden
 Ayden



LYOYD L. CARAWAN
 RUBY E. CARAWAN
 CAROLE ANN CARR
 HARLAN B. CARRAWAY
 MARY JANE CARROLL

Mesic
 Washington
 Wallace
 Newport
 Hookerton



BARBARA C. CARTER
 ZELIA A. CHANDLER
 JAMES D. CHERRY
 P. LAVISA CHRISMON
 BETTY J. CHRISTOPHER

Shelby
 Deerborn
 Williamston
 Brown Summit
 Portsmouth, Va.



GWENDOLYN A. CLARK
 HELEN JEAN CLARK
 JAMES HORACE CLARK
 KENNETH LEE CLARK
 NANCY FLEMING CLAY

Greenville
 Carthage
 Durham
 Sanford
 Creedmoor



MARY ESTHER CLEEVE
 EVA ANN COBURN
 LINDA RUTH COBURN
 LILLIAN C. COHEN
 JOYCE ANN COLE

Wilmington
 Robersonville
 Roanoke Rapids
 Jacksonville
 Four Oaks

Class

LESSIE LEE COLE
DOROTHY JEAN COLLIER
EUGENE THOMAS COLLIER
LEON DICKSON COLLIER
MARY RUTH COMER

Durham
Clarkton
Tabor City
Portsmouth, Va.
Cameron



LOUISE SCOTT COOPER
LYLE WILLIAM COOPER, JR.
BENJAMIN C. CORBETT
CLARENCE RAY COTTELE
ANN COUCH

Graham
Durham
Spring Hope
Morehead City
Bridgeton, N. J.



PAULA FRANCES COUNCIL
CONSTANCE DELAINE COVENEY
LORANDA GAIL COX
WILLIAM STEELE COX
EMILY THOMAS CRABTREE

St. Pauls
Burlington
Graham
Washington
Durham



NELL BOWERS CRAVEN
HENRY B. CREECH
JANICE NELL CREECH
FRANCES G. CRISP
DAN R. CRITCHER

Leland
Greenville
Pine Level
China Grove
Oxford



BARBARA JEAN CROTTIS
DOROTHY VIOLA CULBERSON
BOB GORDON DANIELS
DIANNE DANIELS
JOAN DANIELS

Lexington
Siler City
Castalia
Atlantic
Kinston



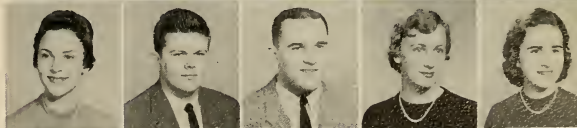
HAROLD DEAN DAVIS
JACQUELINE ANNE DAVIS
JOAN BELLE DAVIS
MARJORIE ANNE DAVIS
NANCY M. DAVIS

Sims
Rocky Mount
Henderson
Warsaw
Asheville



SUSAN JOANNE DEICHMANN
EDGAR MURRY DELAMAR
ROBERT SCOTT DERRING
BETTY JEAN DEVANE
MARY LOU DICKENS

Durham
Rocky Mount
Virginia Beach, Va.
St. Pauls
Littleton



LOUISE ANN DICKERSON
S. IMOGENE DILDAY
DALLAS CRAWFORD DIXON
EVELYN STREET DIXON
DAVID ERNEST DOOLITTLE

Roxboro
Ahoskie
Graftsboro
New Bern
Rockingham



DEE ANN DORSETT
SALLY RAY DRAPER
DELANO A. DRIVER
GERALD STOVER DUFFIE
JANE MARSH DUKE

Winston-Salem
Weldon
Richmond, Va.
South Boston, Va.
Washington



Sophomore



JEAN FRANCES DUKE
WILLADEAN DUNCAN
GAYLE LILES DUNN
JOHN B. DUNN
DONALD AUBREY DUNSON

Washington
Whiteville
Zebulon
Williamston
Durham



BETTY JO DUPREE
JOYCE ANN DUPREE
VICTORIA EBORN
NANCY ANNE EDDINS
ROBERT ALLEN EDGERTON

Angier
Smithfield
Bath
Rockingham
Oriental



BETTY SUE EDWARDS
BETTY THOMAS EDWARDS
BILLY EDWARDS
CHARLOTTE ANN EDWARDS
SARAH ANN EDWARDS

Princeton
Youngsville
Clarkton
Smithfield
Greensboro



PEGGY CATHERINE EFIRD
GLENNIE RUTH ELLIS
ROBERT AUGUSTUS ELLWANGER

Kinston
Stantonsburg
Rockingham
Raleigh
Raleigh

MARJORIE MACON ESTES
FRANCES ANN EUBANKS



BARBARA HARRISON EVERETT
DONALD RICHARD EVERHART
THOMAS ARNOLD FARLOW
RONALD BRUCE FELTON
WILLIAM DONALD FERGUSON

Williamston
Winston-Salem
Sanford
Rocky Mount
Washington



PATRICIA ANN FERRELL
PRESTON L. FIELDS
MARTHA SUE FLANACAN
BETTY JEAN FLEMING
BOBBIE JEAN FLOWERS

Raleigh
Greenville
Farmville
Greenville
Four Oaks



LOU ELLEN FLOWERS
ALICE JOYCE FLYE
JAMES F. FORDHAM
ALMA RUTH FRANKLIN
WILLARD L. FRANKLIN

Fremont
Greenville
Kinston
Raleigh
Rockingham



CAROLYN ANN FULGHUM
THOMAS GAINER
SHIRLEY ANN GALLIMORE
JACK JOHN GARCIA
SARA JANE GARDNER

Sims
Panama City, Fla.
Lexington
Greenville
Goldsboro



BETTY LOU GAYLORD
CLARE H. GLENN
MARGARET ALICE GLISSON
JACOB W. GODWIN
BETTY JEAN GOODHART

Pantego
Elizabethtown
Gates
Stella
Baltimore, Md.

Class

HENRY HARPER GOODMAN
JEAN LENNOX GORE
DON RAY GRAZIANO
CLINTON C. GRIFFIN
JANET ALLEN GRISSOM

Dover
Whiteville
Durham
Dover
Roanoke Rapids



LEWIS TAYLOR GURKIN
RHODA PAULINE GUTHRIE
JOYCE GWALTNEY
CLYDE J. HADDOCK
MARTHA JANE HAMMOND

Williamston
Morehead City
Dudley
Vanceboro
New Bern



JOHN THORNTON HAMNER
EVELYN J. HARDEE
BILLIE C. HARDISON
FRANKLIN G. HARDISON
AMELIA ANN HARKER

Rock Castle, Va.
Greenville
Walstonburg
Williamston
Pollocksville



MERCEDES HARMAN
RAMON ALPHONSO HARMON
JOSEPHINE A. HARPER
KENNETH WESTON HARPER
LARRY W. HARPER

New Bern
Ahoskie
Greenville
Albertson
Albertson



ENNIS R. HARRELL
FAYETTE W. HARRELL
PEGGY JEAN HARRELL
ANGELA EMILIA HARRIS
CHARLES T. HARRIS

Wallace
Greenville
Ehrhardt, S. C.
Greenville
Williamston



COY WARD HARRIS
FRANKLIN RAY HARRIS
GLENDA JOLLY HARRIS
LACYE BAILEY HARRIS
TED O'NEILL HARRISON

Carthage
Forest City
Lumberton
Neuse
Tarboro



CAROLINE ROSE HARVEY
DONALD RICHARD HASKINS
GERALD LEE HASTY
TERRY W. HAUSER
JOY ANN HAYES

Littleton
Goldsboro
Monroe
Greensboro
Rocky Mount



PHILLIP CONRAD HAYNES
JACKSON A. HENLEY
ADRIAN D. HERRING
PATRICIA ANN HERRING
NANCY SUE HICKS

Spray
Ashboro
Towson, Maryland
Greenville
Baltimore, Md.



NAT GRAY HILL
ROBBIE J. HINTON
ROBERT E. HINTZ
MERVIN HOBBY
DRUID D. HOBGOOD, JR.

Chocowinity
Kenly
Greenville
Durham
Winterville



Sophomore



ZEB HOCUTT, JR. Garner
 ELANE M. HODGES Dunn
 JANET E. HODGES Sanford
 MAXWELL D. HODGES, JR. Engelhard
 CHARLES CONNIE HOFFMAN Alexandria, Va.



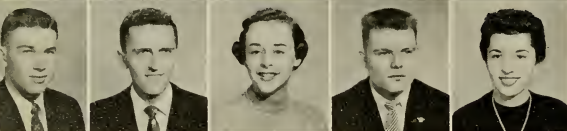
MAX HOLLAMON Four Oaks
 WILLIAM H. HOLLEY Wilmington
 RANDELL E. HOLMES Manteo
 JAMES RADFORD HOLTON Greensboro
 ALICE ANNE HORNE Tabor City



GEORGE EARL HOWARD Pink Hill
 JOHN ROBERT HOWELL Greenville
 RACHEL R. HOWELL Goldsboro
 ANN JACKSON HOWIE Greenville
 HOWARD W. HUDNELL Oriental



JOHNNY P. HUDSON Wadesboro
 ROBERT THOMAS HUDSON Dunn
 E. LAWANA HUNTER Winston-Salem
 HARRIET E. ICARD Evergreen
 CAROLYN R. JACKSON Godwin



JOSEPH RAY JACKSON Winterville
 ALTON RAY JAMES Bethel
 CYNTHIA DUANE JAMES Williamson
 ANDREW P. JARVIS, JR. Greenville
 JOHNNIE LOUISE JARVIS Washington



LULA BELLE JENKINS Laurinburg
 WILLIAM A. JENKINS Fairmont
 MARY BLANCHE JESSUP Elizabethtown
 DIANA RUTH JOHNSON Asheboro
 ELEANOR JANE JOHNSON Trenton



FRANCES EARLE JOHNSON Roanoke Rapids
 HUNTER ANN JOHNSON Wendell
 JENNY LIND JOHNSON Fairmont
 BILLY DANIEL JONES Benson
 HARRY GATES JONES Durham



JEAN M. JONES Pinetown
 FRANCES JOY JORDAN Greenville
 LESLIE RAY JORDAN Goldsboro
 JESSE HERBERT JOYNER Henderson
 NORMA MARIE JOYNER Mount Olive



CECIL PERRY JULIAN Salisbury
 BRUCE NELSON KANIPE Rockingham
 ARTEMIS C. KARES Greenville
 MIKE KATSIAS Virginia Beach, Va.
 MAXINE KEEL Groton, Conn.

Class

MARY MAYNARD KEENE
ANN KATHRYN KELLY
SYBIL ANN KELLY
MAVIS MARIE KENNEDY
PEGGY SUE KEPLER

Four Oaks
Micro
Sanford
Mount Olive
High Point



KENNETH K. KILLEBREW
BETTY KING
MICHAEL EVANS KING
REBECCA GLENN KNIGHT
THOMAS L. KNIGHT

Rocky Mount
Reidsville
Henderson
Roxboro
Madison



JAMES M. KNOX
JAMES S. KOHLER
PAULA RUTH KORNEGAY
JANE ROBERTA LACKEY
JAMES V. LAMB

Bolivia
Conshohocken, Pa.
Wilmington
Hiddenite
Lumberton



CURTIS H. LANCASTER
CAMARIA ANNE LANE
DOROTHY ANNE LANGSTON
ALLIE DORIS LANIER
JANE ELIZABETH LANSCHÉ

Goldsboro
Siler City
Raleigh
Chinquapin
New Bern



FRED DURWOOD LAYTON
TED MANNING LEE
JOHANNA E. LEEUWENBURG
PATSY J. LEONARD
JOY LEE LEWIS

Edenton
Cassatt, S. C.
Wilmington
Louisburg
Grimesland



THOMAS EVANS LEWIS
HELEN JANE LILES
JULIA DEWAR LILES
LEONARD DAVID LILLEY, JR.
MELTON C. LILLEY

Ricky Mount
Sims
Littleton
Tarboro
Williamston



ROBERT C. LILLEY
NANCY JANE LILLY
BARBARA A. LINDLEY
BETTY JEAN LITTLE
JOEL BAYNES LONG

Tarboro
Miami, Florida
Greensboro
Winterville
Cedar Grove



SARAH HELEN LOUTREL
HILDA GREY LOWE
JOHN DAVID LOWERY
NANCY ANN LOWRY
MELDA ANNE LUCAS

Randleman
Gibsonville
Jacksonville
Elizabeth City
Lucama



JEANETTE BYRD LUPO
HAROLD WARREN McCABE
MARY IDA McCALL
ELIZABETH ANN McCOLLUM
BOBBIE JEAN McDANIEL

Wade
Newport
Salemport
Reidsville
Statesville



Sophomore



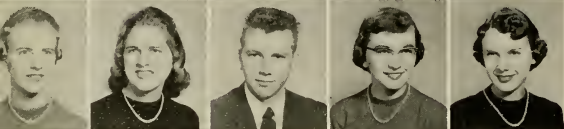
CAROLE McDANIEL
ANN McGWIGAN
ANN E. McKAY
JAMES H. McKEE
MILTON W. McKEEL

Kinston
Enfield
Red Springs
High Point
Princeton



BILLIE JO McLAMB
LENA KAY McLEMORE
NANCY LYNN McNEILL
HARLAN L. McPHERSON
MARY LEE McPHERSON

Newton Grove
Henderson
Whiteville
Wilmington
South Mills



GAIL D. McSWAIN
DIANA PATRICIA MABRY
GRAHAM W. MALLARD
NANCY CAROL MALLARD
SYLVIA JEAN MALLARD

China Grove
Hallister
Trenton
Trenton
Trenton



WILLIAM ALLEN MANGUM
RITA P. MANN
MARGARET ANN MARSHALL
HELEN I. MARSHBOURNE
HERMAN W. MARSHBURN

Carolina Beach
Newport
Graham
Spring Hope
Richlands



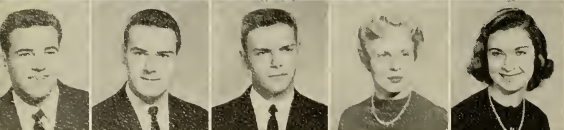
SYLVIA J. MARTIN
CAROLYN R. MASSENGILL
SARAH E. MATTHEWS
WILLIAM O. MEACHUM
JAMES GREGORY MEADS

Mount Olive
Four Oaks
Wilmington
Virginia Beach, Va.
Portsmouth, Va.



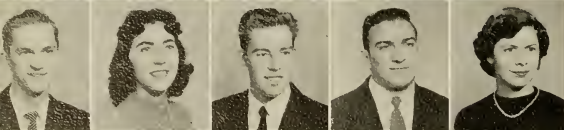
BEE MENDENHALL
GENE G. MERGER
CAROLYN F. MERRITT
CLARICE R. MERRITT
GRAHAM W. MERRITT, JR.

Elizabeth City
Black Creek
Clinton
Chapel Hill
Dover



KENNETH L. MIDYETTE
BOBBY CARSON MILLER
CALVIN EVANS MILLS
DOROTHY ANN MITCHELL
JEAN E. MITCHELL

Oriental
Greensboro
Apex
Hillsboro
Washington



ROBERT E. MITCHELL
BETTY MOBLEY
KENNETH E. MOODY
AUTRY LEE MOORE
CAROLYN R. MOORE

Washington
Roanoke Rapids
Deep Run
Aurora
Clinton



CONNIE MAE MOORE
DORIS I. MOORE
HARRY O. MOORE
JAMES CURTIS MOORE
MARY JANICE MOORE

Raleigh
Elizabeth City
Marshallberg
La Grange
Kinston

Class

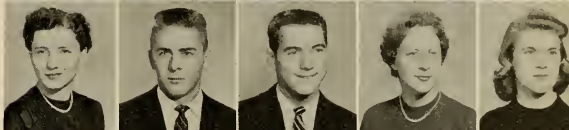
WAYNE B. MORRIS
FOSTER W. MORSE
BARBARA ANN MORTON
ALFRED LONZA MOYE
JAMES A. MULDROW

Apex
Portsmouth, Va.
Franklin
Snow Hill
Beulaville



VIRGINIA K. MUMFORD
JOE CARROLL MUSGRAVE
TOMMY G. NASH
SHIRLEY ANN NAVES
LENORA O. NEWSOM

Robersonville
Pikeville
Monroe
Asheville
Winston-Salem



BETTY JANE NICHOLS
ERNESTINE NICHOLS
PATRICIA ANN NICHOLS
WILLIAM T. NOBLES
TERRANCE R. NORMAN

Bell Arthur
Washington
Smithfield
Winterville
Morehead City



RALPH L. O'BRIANT
DENIS J. O'BRIEN
MARY C. ORR
ORVILLE W. OVERTON
NORA LILLIAN OWENS

Morrisville
Abington, Pa.
Wallace
Aurora
Whiteville



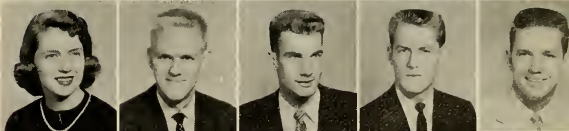
WILLIAM BRUCE PAGE
WILLIAM H. PAGE
WILLIAM H. PARAMORE
CHARLES T. PARKER
MARY LOU PARKER

Carrboro
Greenville
Washington
Clinton
Raleigh



SCARLETT P. PARKS
SHERWOOD W. PEACOCK
JOSEPH R. PEARCE
JAMES H. PEARSON
PERRY B. PEARSON

Raeform
Fremont
Raleigh
Goldshoro
Gastonia



KRISTI L. PENDERGRAFT
LEE ELDRED PERRY
LINDA MAE PERRY
AL PERTALION
GERALD W. PHILLIPS

Chapel Hill
Bailey
Selma
Bogalusa, La.
Siler City



ANNE S. PIERCE
JANICE F. PIERCE
JOYCE A. PIERCE
ZENOBIA R. PIKE
EARL T. PILGRIM

Colerain
Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount
Raleigh
Washington



DENNIS FLEET PINER
JOSEPH W. PLASTER
JOSEPH A. FOND, JR.
PHYLLIS ANNE POOLE
EMILY G. POPE

Williston
Bassett, Va.
Portsmouth, Va.
Wake Forest
Kenly



Sophomore



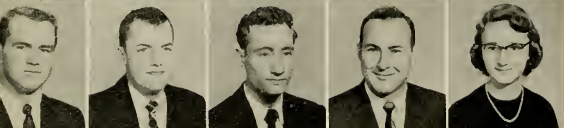
GEORGE TAYLOR POTTER
GENNETTE FAY POWELL
JANET FRANCES POWELL
MARGARET ROSE POWELL
WARNER BAXTER POWELL

Jacksonville
Lucama
Winston-Salem
Greenville
Nashville



DEWEY B. PREAST
IDA MAE PRESNELL
CARMEN LEE PRIDGEN
JOY PRIDGEN
HANNAH DIXON PROCTOR

Scotland Neck
Beech Creek
Nag's Head
Cameron
Greenville



CHARLES ELROY PUGH
TED GAY PULLEY
ERVIN DILLON QUICK
B. HILTON QUINN
PATRICIA ANN QUINN

Shiloh
Wake Forest
Jacksonville
Greenville
Seven Springs



PEGGY JOYCE QUINN
ELEANOR SUE RANDOLPH
PRESTON CLAYTON RAWLS
JACK LEE REYNOLDS, III
CHARLES ALEXANDER RHODES

Elm City
Raleigh
Arapahoe
Marion
Lowell



CAROLYN EDWENA RICH
JOHN C. RICH
EDWIN M. RICKS, JR.
SUZANNE RIEVES
BEVERLY JEAN RIGGS

Rocky Mount
Goldsboro
Plymouth
Greensboro
Cove City



JOSEPHINE ANNETTE ROBERSON
FREDRIC ROBERTSON
MARY ROSE ROBERTSON
WILLIAM F. RORIE
EFFIE CAROL ROUSE

Wilson
Littleton
Knightdale
Durham
Kinston



SYLVIA ANNE ROUSE
STANLEY McDONALD ROWLAND
WINIFRED OWEN RUFFIN
STEVE PATE RUSH
SYLVIA JEAN RUSTON

Seven Springs
Raleigh
Pink Hill
Rockingham
Laurel, Del.



BRIDGES ARENDELL SABISTON
LEO HOWELL SALTER
THOMAS HAROLD SALTER
JAMES HAROLD SASSER
JEAN EILEEN SAUTER

Shalotte
Davis
Atlantic
Hallsboro
Fayetteville



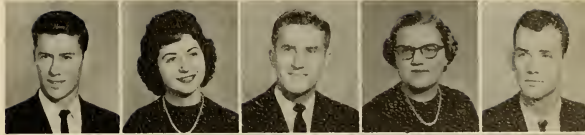
GROVER C. SAWYER
ROBERT RILEY SAWYER
CLARA MAC SESSOMS
DORIS MAE SHAMEL
EDNA EARLE SHAW

Tarboro
Guilford College
Lumberton
Winston-Salem
Littleton

Class

WILLIAM G. SHAW
 BETSY JEAN SHEARIN
 JAMES LAWRENCE SHELTON
 ANNE CORENE SHIPP
 JERRY ALLEN SHORT

Atkinson
 Vaughan
 Conetoe
 Durham
 Shelby



ROBERT WARREN SIMMS Charlottesville, Va.
 ELLSWORTH EDWIN SINCLAIR Falls Church,
 Va.
 LEE ROY SINGLETON Plymouth
 LOUISE SMAW Greenville
 ADELINE SMITH Garland



BARBARA JANE SMITH
 CAROLYN RAE SMITH
 FLORENCE J. SMITH
 GEORGIA ANN SMITH
 GERALDINE M. SMITH

Morganton
 Wilson
 Greenville
 Wallace
 Harrells



JUNIOUS CECIL SMITH
 JOHN WESTON SMITH, JR.
 PEGGY FAYE SMITH
 SARAH ELIZABETH SMITH
 SYLVIA ROBERTA SMITH

Ruffin
 Atlantic
 Angier
 Vanceboro
 Roanoke Rapids



WILLIAM EARL SMITH
 TIMOTHY M. SMOTHERS
 M. EARL SOLES
 ADOLPHUS LEE SPAIN
 LOWELL A. SPEIGHT

Goldsboro
 Reidsville
 Loris, S. C.
 Washington
 Grifton



WALTER RICHARD SPELL
 NATHAN HERBERT SPENCER
 WILLIAM G. SPIVEY
 JOHN PAUL SPOONE
 ADOLPHUS RAY SPRUILL

Roseboro
 Merritt
 Jackson
 Alexandria, Va.
 Edenton



CARL ROSEBERRY STACY Charlottesville, Va.
 PATRICIA ALLEN STALLINGS
 HENRY M. STANLEY
 WILLIAM P. STATON
 ARCHIE STEELE

Louisburg
 Kinston
 Bethel
 Raleigh



RACHEL STEINBECK
 EMMA LOIS STEPHENS
 BEVERLY STEWART
 EMMA PEARL STOKES
 EDWARD CARL STONE

Greenville
 Fairmont
 Godwin
 Greenville
 Durham



HARRIET LORETTA STONE
 SHELBY J. STROUD
 LENORA ELLEN STURKIE
 ROGER INMAN STURTEVANT
 ROY DAVIS STYRON

Greensboro
 Kinston
 Cheraw, S. C.
 Rocky Mount
 Davis



Sophomore



SARAH ANN SUGG
CAROLE JEAN SULLIVAN
MARGARET E. SULLIVAN
MABEL OGBURN SURLS
MARGARET ROSE STARNES

New Bern
Weldon
Roanoke Rapids
Greenville
Raleigh



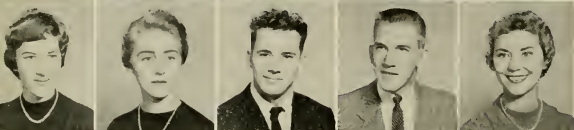
RICHARD ELLIOT SUTTON
CAROLINE LEE SWAIN
CARRIE BELL SYKES
WILLIAM K. SYKES
BILLY OBID TART

La Grange
Lexington
Conway
Kinston
Four Oaks



TILLIE MAE TART
CLARK O. TAYLOR
DOROTHY A. TAYLOR
EDITH CATHERINE TAYLOR
LOMA FRANCES TAYLOR

Four Oaks
Winston-Salem
Angier
Sea Level
Snow Hill



PAMILEY ANN TAYLOR
EDNA HILDA TEDDER
JENEAL TEANDER
BILLY E. THACKER
BETTY ANN THOMAS

Enka
Tarboro
Jacksonville
Graham
Sanford



EVELYN FAY THOMAS
PAUL F. THOMAS, JR.
CLAUDINE K. THOMASON
AMELITA THOMPSON
KERMIT A. THOMPSON, JR.

Burlington
Jacksonville
Kannapolis
Cerro Gordo
La Grange



ALBERT J. THREEWITTS
CLAUDIA JANE TODD
GLENDRA RAE TOUCHBERRY
JERRY SUE TOWNSEND
GARY EUGENE TREON

Littleton
Ahoskie
Sumter
Fairmont
Springfield, Va.



CAROLYN E. TRIPP
GRAYDON W. TRIPP
MARY EUGENIA TRULOVE
ARGENT M. TUCKER
JANICE L. TUCKER

Greenville
Winterville
Wilmington
Gritton
Grimesland



PATRICIA A. TWIFORD
PEARL MAE TYNDALL
ALICE R. UNDERHILL
SARAH JANE UPCHURCH
CHARLES M. UZZELL

Stumpy Point
Kinston
Selma
Greenville
La Grange



EMMA FAYE VANN
MATILDA JUNE VANN
JOSEPH CLINTON VICK
NANCY KAY WAGGONER
BETTY SUE WALKER

Clinton
Spring Hope
Rocky Mount
Burlington
Maple

Class

DERL G. WALKER
WAYNE DILLARD WALKER
BETTY JEAN WALL
JANET LAVÉE WALL
JIMMIE EARL WALL

Mt. Olive
Draper
Wendell
Smithfield
Raleigh



LINYEAR MAYO WALLACE, JR.
HARRIET TRUMAN WARD
JESSIE LAURA WARD
NANCY LYNETTE WARD
NELLIE ROSS WARD

Washington
Rich Square
Beech Creek
Williamston
Nakina



FRANKLIN DELANO WARREN
ELOISE ROSELYN WATERS
CARL LEONARD WATSON
RETA ALENE WATSON
JERRY D. WATTS

Hiddenite
Winterville
Goldsboro
Lenoir
Southport



EFFIE MADALENE WEEKS
SIDNEY A. WEEKS
ROY DECOONE WEST
MARY JINNELL WHALEY
BARBARA STEWART WHICHARD

Mt. Olive
Whitakers
Roseboro
Richlands
Bethel



DOROTHY SHIELDS WHITE
EMILIE REBECCA WHITE
SARAH ARLYN WHITE
MARY GIBSON WHITEHEAD
JOSEPH PATRICK WHITEHURST

Scotland Neck
Hertford
Cove City
Cunn
Greenville



MARY LOU WHITEHURST
EUGENE LONG WHITFIELD
KAYE ELIZABETH WHITFIELD
JOYCE ANN WHITTLE
KEMP BONNER WICKIZER, JR.

Stokes
Fayetteville
Kitty Hawk
Warsaw
Morehead City



STEPHEN LINDASY WILKERSON
MARY ANNETTE WILLETTS
BOBBIE LEE WILLIAMS
KENNETH ROBERT WILLIAMS
JOANNA PARKER WILLIFORD

Greenville
Leland
Newport News, Va.
Kinston
Hertford



NANCY JOAN WILLIS
ANN ELIZABETH WILSON
BOBBY ROGER WILSON
BOBBY SHERRILL WILSON
MARTHA CLINARD WILSON

Williston
Mt. Olive
Winterville
Calypso
Winston-Salem



JANE BARNES WINCHESTER
PHILIP DALTON WITHERINGTON
LILLIAN ANNE WOOD
MARGARET ELLEN WOODS
JOHN STEWART WOOTEN

Greenville
Vanceboro
Clayton
Virgilina, Va.
La Grange



Sophomore Class



GERALD GIBSON WRIGHT
MARY LOU WYRICK
DANIEL A. YANCHISIN

Raeferd
Gibsonville
Kinston

Most signs such as this are used for ornamentation



Decorating the College Union for Christmas.



She's well taken care of.



Who knows what it is?



They're looking for something.

Spring Musical festivities.



A little bit undecided.



Looking down woman's lane.



You see all kinds and flavors.

Graduation Procession.



Watch that stuff, gal!



Busy boy!

Carnations for the Queen.





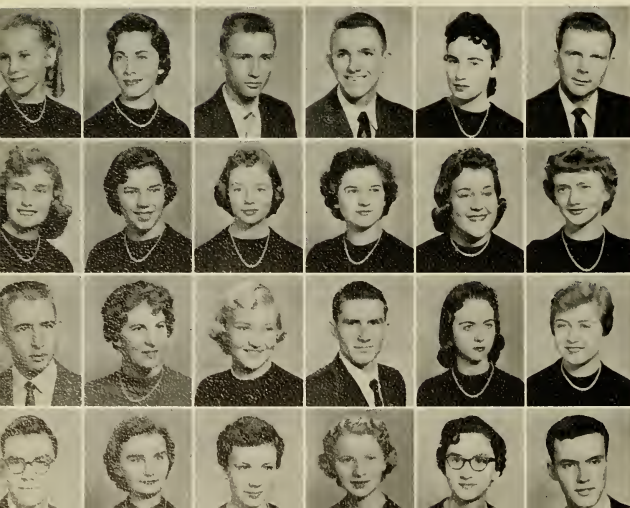
Freshmen

Freshman



Freshman Class Officers

Seated: Barbara Davenport, S.G.A. Representative; Dottie McEwen, Secretary; Ann Hall, Treasurer. Standing: Tony Brandon, Vice President; Tommy Ragland, President.



SUSAN REBECCA ABERNETHY
BETTY SUE ADAMS
DAVID EARL ADAMS
JAMES FRANCIS ADAMS
MARTHA JANE ADAMS
FREDERICK D. ADCOCK

Nashville
Greenville
Vanceboro
Sanford, Del.
Faison
Durham

MARY LYNN AIKEN
ANNETTE ALCOCK
ROSALIND ELPRETH ALEXANDER
BETSY ROSS ALLEN
MARJORIE LEE ALLEN
BETTY LOU ALLIGOOD

Fuquay Springs
Bridgeton
Roper
Elizabethtown
Four Oaks
Washington

EUCLID DUVAL ARMSTRONG, JR.
PATRICIA MARY ATACK
BETTY RAYE AUSTIN
GRADY STONE AUSTIN
SANDRA HEARST AUSTIN
ELIZABETH MARIE AUTRY

New Bern
Richmond, Va.
Aurora
Hatteras
Four Oaks
Clinton

ERNEST MONZELL AVERY
KATIE JO AYCOCK
SHIRLEY ANN AYCOTH
MARTHA ROSE BABB
KAY ELLEN BAGWELL
LARRY GLENN BAILEY

Kinston
Micro
Carolina Beach
Roanoke
Rapidis
Raleigh
Faison

Class

MES H. BAIN
 BROTHY CAROLYN BAKER
 OWARD I. BAKER
 LLIAM KENT BAKER
 LLIAM DAVIS BALLANCE
 HN P. BALTRUSH

Kinston
 Zebulon
 Erwin
 Elizabeth City
 Manteo
 Waterbury, Conn



PHAEUS DEWEY BANKS
 SALIE BANKS
 RBARA ANN BARBER
 DIE MARIE BARBER
 AH B. BAREFOOT
 LDA JEAN BARKER

Trenton
 Grantsboro
 Greenville
 Clinton
 Salemburg
 New Hill



EN ELIZABETH BARNACASCEL
 ORIS MIRIAM BARNES
 ARY ELIZABETH BARNES
 TRICIA DEAN BARRETT
 ANETTE ROSE BASS
 OWARD LEE BASS

Windsor
 Chadbourne
 Garland
 Oak City
 Four Oaks
 Black Creek



MARGARET ANN BATCHELOR
 LLIE RUTH BAUCOM
 URPHY DEAN BEAL
 AYNE A. BEARD
 TRICIA CHARLES BEATTY
 LLIAM DEWEY BECKWITH

Rocky Mount
 Monroe
 Cumnock
 Jamesville
 Greenville
 Apex



EMES FAY BELL
 MES CHARLES BENNER
 TRICIA ANN BENNETT
 THUE PARKS BENTON
 EXANDER MACK BERRYHILL
 NE CLAIRE BERRYMAN

Farmville
 Sanford
 Edward
 Plymouth
 Charlotte
 Greenville



LLIAM OLNEY BERSCH, JR.
 EXANDRIA BEST BETHUNE
 ENNIS MARION BIGGS
 ECTOR ALFRED BLACK
 LLIAM DONALD BLACK
 RBARA FAYE BLANCHARD

New Bern
 Linden
 Williamston
 Fayetteville
 Whiteville
 Morehead City



ANA BLANCHARD
 WARD JOSEPH BOADO
 TTY JEAN BOLTON
 RBARA DREW BOMBERGER
 ORA RUTH BOSEMAN
 NIE CAROLYNN BOSTIC

Wallace
 Wilmington
 Warrenton
 Southport
 Enfield
 Kenansville



ARY ELEANOR BOWDEN
 ANCY PATRICIA BOWEN
 TRICIA FAYE BOWEN
 ARTHA ANN BOWERS
 ERNA FAYE BOWEN
 OWARD LEE BOWLING

Faison
 Aurora
 Williamston
 Norlina
 Ayden
 Broadway



HN PAUL BOYCE
 LAUD MELVIN BOYD
 ENNIS GREENE BOYD
 RGET DEAN BOYD
 LLIAM ASHFORD BOYD
 NE IRIS BOYETTE

Washington
 Grimesland
 Nelson, Va.
 New Bern
 Wilson



Freshman



KIRBY PUTNEL BRANCH Greenville
 MARTHA ANN BRANCH Greenville
 TONY MORGAN BRANDON Roxboro
 PATSY CAROLINE BRANNOCK Raleigh
 CHARLES F. BREINER, Valley Stream, N. Y.
 FRANKLIN BRYAN BRICE Wilson



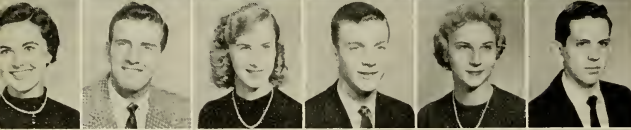
PRISCILLA JUNE BRINN Bath
 JAMES EDWIN BRITT Milwauke
 NANCY ELIZABETH BRITT Lumberton
 LINWOOD PATTERSON BRITTON Alhokie
 FRANCES WINONA BROWN Kinston
 JULIAN MONROE BROWN Marshallberg



NANCY MARIE BROWN Princeton
 SALLY RUTH BROWN Goldsboro
 CHRISTOPHER C. BROWNING Wilmington
 JO ANN BRYAN Mt. Olive
 KENNETH HAYNE BRYSON Hamlet
 POLLY FAYE BUCK Greenville



EDWARD GERALD BUCKLEY Seaford, Del.
 THOMAS FRANKLIN BUCKMAN Washington
 MARGARET ANN BUFFALO Littleton
 DAVID RAYE BUIE Winston-Salem
 PANTHIA HELEN BUIE Fayetteville
 FRANKLIN EASON BULLARD Greensboro



BETTY ANN BURNHAM Plymouth
 RICHARD HORNER BUTNER Kinston
 LENORA CABB BYNUM Charlotte
 HAROLD JULIAN BYRD Elizabethtown
 JACQUILINE F. BYRD Windsor
 WILLIAM ARTHUR BYRD Goldsboro



JULIETTE E. CAIN White Oak
 DORIS JANE CAISON Kenansville
 BONNY RUTH CAMERON Sanford
 PATSY RHE CAMERON Raeford
 LUCILLE VERA CANNON Farmville
 MARY SYLVIA CAPPS Warrenton



SALLIE JEAN CARDEN Varina
 SUSAN ELIZABETH CARR Southport
 JANE GRACE CARTER Carthage
 JEWELL HOPE CASHWELL Roseboro
 MARY CAULEY Barnwell
 RICHARD HARVEY CHAFFINCH Seaford, Del.



ANNDALA MARIE CHAMBLEE Middlesex
 VIVIAN KAY CHANDLER Durham
 TED PRUDEN CHAPPELL Belvidere
 MARGARET CHERRY Williamston
 PATSY ANN CHERRY Williamston
 MACK WYATT CHURCHILL Greenville



MARTHA ROSE CLARK Everetts
 OSBY SEARS CLARK Apex
 LOUIS VINGFIELD CLARKE Engelhard
 WILEY WALTON CLAY Rocky Mount
 WILLIAM EDWARD CLEVE Vanceboro
 BETTY LILLIAN COBBS Mount Olive

Class

ATSY KINNAMON COFFEY Winston-Salem
 HARRY W. COLLIER Elizabeth City
 E STEPHEN COLLINS Red Springs
 BERT WOODROW COLWELL Clinton
 DONA LEE CONE Middlesex
 MARRINNE ADELAIDE CONGLETON Littleton



JAMES CARLTON CONNER Kelford
 DENNIS MOORE CONNOR Wrightsville Beach
 HERBERT ALVIN CONSOLVO Norfolk, Va.
 GRAHAM ELDRIDGE COOKE Mt. Olive
 MARCELLA ANN CROOKE Aulander
 POLLY LOU COOKE Aulander



JAMES ROBERT COOPER Faison
 ELLIS A. CORBETT Fountain
 TRICIA ANN COTTINGHAM Rockingham
 MARY ELAINE COULTER Lincolnton
 CHARLE RAYBON COUNCIL Fayetteville
 BARBARA HELEN COVINGTON Rockingham



CK COX Tabor City
 EDITH ANNETTE COX Georgetown, S. C.
 MARY ALICE COX Raleigh
 RICHARD SMOOT COX Tabor City
 ALVIN LEON CRADDOCK Elizabeth City
 HARRY BOYD CRAVEN Raleigh



MAROLYN ANN CRAWLEY Littleton
 ANNE SHELTON CROMARTIE Raleigh
 BOBBY SHELTON CROSS Tarboro
 MATH MARIE CUDWORTH Wanchese
 LUIVE EARLENE CULIPHER Elizabeth City
 JAMES THOMAS CURTIS Oriental



ATSY ELIAS CUTHRELL Belhaven
 ROSALIE DALTON Rocky Mount
 MANN DAUGHERTY Dover
 JAMES HYMAN DAUGHTRIDGE Rocky Mount
 MARION LOUISE DAUGHTRY Smithfield
 BARBARA JUNE DAVENPORT Creswell



ANNETTE DAVIS Carthage
 LINTON OLIVER DAVIS Edenton
 MARGARET ANNE DAVIS Wilmington
 GRANCES ANN DAY Oxford
 JAMES OTIS DEANS Macclesfield
 CAMERON KEITH DEAVER Deep Run



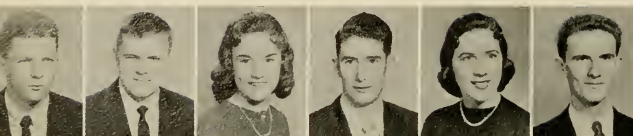
TRICIA LOUISE DELAHUNT Jacksonville
 EDITH ANN DENNIS Seaford, Del.
 RAY NELSON DENNIS, JR. Newport
 RUTH ANTHONY DESTOUT Ft. Belvoir, Va.
 BARBARA JEANETTE DILDA Greenville
 SIE JOYCE DILDY Farmville



NICE SUE DILLEHAY Oxford
 BOBBY JOE DIXON Greenville
 GEORGE CLAVIN DIXON Rocky Mount
 L. L. DOTSON Norfolk, Va.
 EDIE PASCAL DRAUGHON Clinton
 TRICIA ANGELENE DRENNAN Belmont



Freshman



THOMAS JACK DRONEY
 GERALD THOMAS DRUM
 SYBIL MARLENE DUDLEY
 WADEUS EARL DUNCAN
 CONNIE LOU DUNN
 JOE CLYDE DUNN, JR.

Seaford, Del.
 Greenville
 Ayden
 Clarendon
 Ayden
 Pinetop



BEVERLY NAN DURHAM
 GLENN CHARLES DYER
 CHARLES WENDELL DYSON
 ELIZABETH ROSEMARY EAGLES
 FRANK BRINSON EARLY
 J. VIRGIL EARLY

Burlington
 Greensboro
 Rockingham
 Greenville
 Lewiston
 Wilmington



BETTY FRANCES EDWARDS
 CELIA ANN EDWARDS
 JACK GIBSON EDWARDS
 JAMES WILBUR EDWARDS
 MARVIS ANN EDWARDS
 MELVIN PAUL EDWARDS

Chocowinity
 Grimesland
 Pictolis
 Johnson City, Tenn.
 Goldsboro
 Washington



REBECCA SUE EDWARDS
 THOMAS ELLIOT EDWARDS
 CAROLYN ANNETTE ELAM
 ALICE KAY EMERSON
 EDWARD HARRELL EMORY
 JOAN ELIZABETH EUDY

Virginia Beach, Va.
 Seaboard
 Roxboro
 Concord
 Lancaster, S. C.
 Kannapolis



LENORA FRANCES EVANS
 MARSHA SUZANNE EVANS
 RONALD RUDOLPH EVERETT
 ROY CLAYTON EVERETT
 SARAH ELIZABETH EWELL
 CHARLES W. FAIRCLOTH

Nashville
 Raleigh
 Robersonville
 Robersonville
 Greenville
 West End



SEATON POE FAIRLESS, JR.
 JEANETTE MARIE FARRELL
 JOHN ROGERS FERGUSON
 JOHN J. FIELDS
 JOHN JOSEPH FILICHI, JR.
 CHARLOTTE DEAN FITCHETT

Colerain
 Mebane
 Clarkton
 Raleigh
 Raleigh
 Elizabeth City



EDITH GRAY FITZGERALD
 IRIS LAVON FORBES
 ROBERT LEE FRANCK
 AARON URIEL FRIEDMAN
 THOMAS CRUMP FULCHER
 DALLAS THEODORE FULLER

Selma
 Camden
 Jacksonville
 Greenville
 Morehead City
 Henderson



PAULINE ROBERTS GARNER
 SHERRILL ANN BARRIS
 SIDNEY LOUIS GASKINS
 COLEMAN ANDREW GENTRY, JR.
 EVA CATHERINE GEORGE
 RICHARD EUGENE GEORGE

Newport
 Farnville
 New Bern
 Burlington
 Winston-Salem
 Kings Mtn.



JANICE FAYE GIBBS
 JANE HAMPTON GIBDEN
 BETTY JEAN GILBERT
 JOHN HUGHES GILES
 SARITA ANNE GILLIE
 JOHN G. GILLIKIN

Chincoteague
 Washington, D.C.
 Bolivia
 Chapel Hill
 Spray
 Aurora

Class

BOYCE ELIZABETH GODWIN
 ANDA LOU GODWIN
 WILLIAM E. GOODWIN
 MELBY JEAN GRADY
 JAMES DOUGLAS GRAY
 JOHN THOMAS GREEN, JR.

Dunn
 Dunn
 Edenton
 High Point
 Hamlet
 Henderson



DELIA FAY GRIFFIN
 LORA ADDIE GRIFFIN
 ROBERT LOUIS GRIFFIN, JR.
 JOHN WEBB GRIFFIN
 JAMES A. GRIFFITH
 LAWRENCE R. GRISSOM

Rocky Mount
 Monroe
 Fayetteville
 Edenton
 Leaksville
 Henderson



ETTY GWYNN GUNN
 ANGER CAROLE HAGAN
 NIE SUE HAIRE
 ETTY FRANCES HAISLIP
 ROBERT WAYNE HAISLIP
 JAMES LINWOOD HALE

Providence
 Rocky Mount
 Elizabethtown
 Hamilton
 Greenville
 Littleton



MARL WHITAKER HALES
 LANCES ANN HALL
 ROCKY NEIL HALL
 MARY M. HALL
 ROBERT LEE HALL
 ANDA ANN HALL

Jacksonville
 Salemburg
 Henderson
 Erwin
 Hope Mills
 Greensboro



ELMA GREY HALL
 AN BEST HAMRIC
 AN RUTH HANCOTH
 ANIEL THOMAS HANNON
 JESUS DALTON HARDEE
 WIRLEY ROSE HARDEE

Roseboro
 Greenville
 Monroe
 Henderson
 Greenville
 Greenville



MURMAN RAY HARDEE
 BRUNISE ABBOTT HARDESTY
 LMA VIRGINIA HARDISON
 BETSY MITCHELL HARDISON
 WILSON RANDY HARDISTER
 DONARD TILTON HARVEY

Greenville
 Newport
 Edenton
 Jamesville
 Badin
 Robersonville



ROBERT LYNDON HARPER
 BARBARA PEARSON HARRELL
 SEPH ARMSTER HARRELL, JR.
 ALTER PERRY HARRELL
 IRMA ANNE HARRELSON
 NIE LOU HARRINGTON

Tarboro
 Oak City
 Colerain
 Gatesville
 Southport
 Aulander



ROL ANNE HARRIS
 CHARLES W. HARRIS
 NESTINE HARRIS
 LA GRAY HARRIS
 MARGARET ANN HARRIS
 MARTIN LUTHER HARRIS

Camp LeJune
 Elizabeth City
 Burlington
 Greenville
 Oriental
 New Bern



MATTIE LOU HARRIS
 LANCY HASKINS HARRIS
 MELBY JEAN HARRIS
 CHARLES RONNIE HARRISON
 BESSIE DARE HARRISON
 ETTY ALICE HART

Enfield
 Greenville
 Snow Hill
 Wilmington
 Plymouth
 Goldsboro



Freshman



JAMES RICHARD HART
MARY ALICE HART
MARY LEE HATEM
GLADYS REE HATHAWAY
PAUL FRANKLIN HAWKINS
DOROTHY ANN HAYES

Norfolk, Va.
Ayden
Morganton
Greenville
Kinston
Durham



ROBERT ALSTON HAYES
PATRICIA ANNE HAYWOOD
GENE ALLEN HEATH
SUE LILLIAN HEATH
BARBARA KAREN HELMS
JERRY CALVIN HELMS

Henderson
Mt. Gilead
Greenville
Kinston
Monroe
Monroe



JOSEPHINE CORHAM HENDRIX
BETTY JEANE HERRING
RONALD GRAY HIGHT
MARILYN BETSY HILL
HENRY W. HINNANT
ELTON ROOSEVELT HINSON

Greenville
Lumberton
Henderson
Deep Run
Keny
Clarendon



CHARLES DENNIS HOBBS
CHARLES EUGENE HOBBY
CECELIA ANN HODGES
STUART OMEGA HOLLAND
PRISCILLA ANN HOLLOWAY
BILLY GERALD HOLLOWELL

Smithfield
Apex
Elizabeth City
Edenton
Fuquay Springs
Kinston



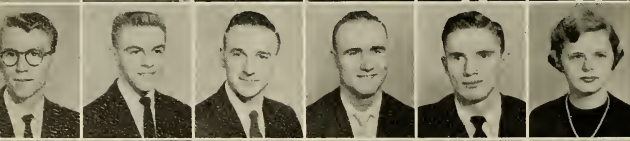
LAFFE HOLLOWELL
STUART HOLLOWELL
EMMA JEAN HOLT
WILLIS BOYCE HONEYCUTT, JR.
ALAN McBRIDE HOOPER
MARCIA JO ANNE HOOPER

Goldsboro
Tyner
Burlington
Mt. Olive
Elizabeth City
Stumpy Point



JACQUE LUCILLE HOUSE
PHYLLIS AYERS HOUSE
JANET MARIE HOWARD
NELDA KAY HOWELL
WILLIAM BRYANT HOWELL
WILLIAM LEE HOWELL

Plymouth
Robersonville
Kinston
Hubert
Goldsboro
Rich Square



JAMES WARD HUDLER
JAMES HOWARD HUDSON
LYNDON LEWIS HUFF, JR.
CHARLES FREDERICK HUFFSTETLER

Richland
Greenville
Kernersville

GEORGE RUFUS HUGHES
ALICE MIRIAM HUMPHREY

Greenville
Pollocksville
Smithfield



JUNE CAROLYN HUMPHREY
JACKIE R. HUNDLEY
MARTHA ANN HUNTER
WILBER EUGENE HUNTER
ALBERT LEE HURST
DARRELL WAYNE HURST

Haw River
Draper
Winston-Salem
Burlington
Jacksonville
Durham



BOBBY HUTCHENS
MARY DEE HUX
DONALD CAMERON INGRAM
GEORGE THOMAS IPOCK, JR.
GEORGE L. JACKSON, JR.
MARJAN PATRICIA JACKSON

Sanford
Greenville
Aurora
Greenville
Plymouth
Saint Pauls

Class

ESTHER M. JARVIS
ROY JENKINS
BARBARA L. JENKINS
MORNING JENKINS
CLARE R. JENKINS
LENDAL JENKINS

Belhaven
Wilmington
Greenville
Greenville
Wallace
Dover



LAYBON B. JENKINS
LARA M. JENRETTE
NID G. JERNIGAN
LVIN W. JOHNSON
ANNIE LOU JOHNSON
EWEY LESTER JOHNSON

Fairmont
Lake Waccamaw
Godwin
Lakeview, Ohio
Rex
Walstonburg



FRANK D. JOHNSON
LINWOOD C. JOHNSON
MARY A. JOHNSON
MARY K. JOHNSON
ANN CAROL JONES
LARENCE A. JONES

Washington
Angier
Four Oaks
Greenville
Kinston
Clayton



LEANOR J. JONES
LWOOD E. JONES
MARVEY C. JONES
HERBERT C. JONES
DA FRANCES JONES
JAMES H. JONES

Halifax
Snow Hill
La Grange
Stantonsburg
Asheboro
Snow Hill



JOHN W. JONES
MARTHA GRAY JONES
MENCY B. JONES
ROBERT EUGENE JONES
WILLIAM A. JONES
HENRY LIN JORDAN

Nashville
Haw River
Portsmouth, Va.
Rocky Mount
Greer, S. C.
Edenton



FREDRIC T. KAMINSKI
ENNETH W. KEARNEY
DIE M. KEEL
MARY LILES KEETER
MANGY SUE KEITH
JOSEPH RAY KELLY

Scranton, Pa.
Goldsboro
Halifax
Littleton
Fuquay Springs
Bladenboro



MARY M. KELLY
ALPH B. KELLY, JR.
MATHERIN E. KENERSON
HOWARD H. KING, JR.
DYOCE K. KOON
ELBERT GILL LAMB

Salisbury
Garner
Raleigh
Greenville
Grifton
Elizabeth City



IRGINIA G. LAMB
ETTY J. LANGLEY
ATSY JO LANIER
MAYOLYN SUE LANMAN
AHELL B. LASSITER
DUE C. LASSITER

Lumberton
Rocky Mount
Jacksonville
Greenville
Clayton
Plymouth



JAMES W. LAUGHINGHOUSE
MARGORIE A. LAWS
MARGARET D. LEACH
DOUGLAS P. LEARY
LIZABETH A. LEARY
AROLD T. LEARY

Columbia
Henderson
Greensboro
Tyner
Alliance
Durham



Freshman



BETTY JEAN LEE
CAROLE GLENN LEE
EDWARD EARL LEE
ROBERT EDWARD LEE
HENRY A. LEEUWENBURG
HAROLD VINSON LEFLER

Oriental
Gastonia
Washington
Edenton
Wilmington
Willard



GEORGIA ANNA LEGGETT
LILLA MARGARET LEGGETT
CELIA ANN LETCHWORTH
GARY WILLARD LEWIS
OCTARIA K. LEWIS
PATRICIA ANN LEWIS

Raleigh
Scotland Neck
Snow Hill
Kernersville
Salemberg
Smithfield



SHIRLEY ELIZABETH LEWIS
WALLACE BRADFORD LEWIS
JOSEPH DANIEL LINER, JR.
GEORGE WATSON LITCHFIELD
ALICE ROSE LITTLE
EVELYN MARIE LITTLE

Dudley
Kinston
Asheville
Aurora
Greenville
Greenville



SYVIA ANNE LONG
MARTHA ERNESTINE LONGEST
BARBARA ANN LOUNSBURY
WILLIAM S. LOVE
RALPH L. LUKE
BETTY JANE McBRIDE

Elizabeth City
Graham
Wilmington
Rockingham
Plymouth
Jonesville



HAROLD DEAN McCAIN
LOUISE JENNETTE McCAIN
BETTY LEA McCAULEY
GWENDOLYN OLIVER McCLAMROCH
DOROTHY PAGE McCLEARY
PAUL McCOY

Yanceyville
Elizabeth City
Burlington
Raleigh
Portsmouth, Va.
Hookerton



REBECCA ANN McCULLOCH
DOROTHY SUSAN McEWEN
CATHERINE PAGE McLAMB
JOE ANN McLAURIN
HELEN RUTH McLAWHORN
KENNETH EARL McLAWHORN

Greensboro
Wilmington
Rocky Point
Stedman
Greenville
Vanceboro



SHIRLEY FAYE McLEOD
EARL THOMAS McPHAIL
SARAH McRAE
WYMAN DAVID McROY
MARY ABIGAIL MADRE
MAE FRANCES MALLISON

Mebane
Rowland
Rowland
Tarboro
Elizabeth City
Winton



MARLENE MALPASS
ROBERT J. MANNING
KENNETH W. MARKHAM, JR.
BARBARA FAYE MARTIN
BETTY LOU MARTIN
PHYLLIS JORDAN MARTIN

Goldsboro
Bethal
Elizabeth City
Jamestown
Four Oaks
Rockingham



SHERRY ANNE MASKE
ELIZABETH ANNE MASON
JOSEPH LEE MASON
ROLAND E. MATTHIS
GLORIA ASHLYNN MAULDEN
ETHELNY CLAUDIA MAXWELL

Rockingham
Lillington
Newton Grove
Clinton
Kannapolis
Dunn

Class

HENRY LEE MEARES
 ANCY LEIGH MEDLIN
 JAMES HAL MERCER
 CHARLES R. METTS
 JAMES R. METZGAR
 PAUL R. MIDGETT

Cerro Gordo
 Middlesex
 Bladenboro
 Richland
 Easton, Penn.
 Manteo



CHARLES T. MILLER
 DENNIS A. MILLER
 BETSY ANN MILLS
 FRANKLIN MILLS
 FERRY I. MILLS
 CROTHY G. MINSHEW

Beulaville
 Yorkville, Ill.
 Chocowinity
 Greenville
 Burlington
 Black Creek



ANICE M. MITCHELL
 TEMPEY B. MIZELLE
 EGGY A. MOBLEY
 ANN E. MODLIN
 JANA LEE MONROE
 BENJAMIN F. MOORE

Durham
 Chocowinity
 Winterville
 Laurinburg
 Rockingham
 Williamston



ORAH L. MOORE
 MARGARET J. MOORE
 ROSALIE KAY MOORE
 MARY F. MOORING
 DOUGLAS McD. MORGAN
 ANCY A. MORGAN

Elizabeth City
 Snow Hill
 Greenville
 Rocky Mount
 Greenville
 Lillington



MARGARET T. MOYE
 ELICE ROSE MOZINGO
 DONA EARLE MOZINGO
 EARLY E. MULLEN
 LEWIS E. MUMFORD
 ALLIE A. MUSSELWHITE

Greenville
 Goldsboro
 Goldsboro
 Gritton
 Gritton
 St. Pauls



CHARLES F. MYERS
 THOMAS E. MYERS
 BARBARA ANN MYRICK
 WYDIE C. MYRICK
 THOMAS N. NANCE
 CELIA L. NEAL

Thomasville
 Winston-Salem
 Lillington
 Littleton
 Greenville
 Englehard



ANCE B. NEAL
 ROBERT L. NEEDS
 RAY MIXON NEEL
 DAVID V. NELSON
 ANNAH W. NELSON
 THOMAS B. NELSON

Sanford
 Beaufort
 Washington
 New Bern
 Harkers Island
 Jacksonville



ONJA P. NEWSOME
 LILY G. NICHOLS
 BETSY A. NICHOLSON
 JAMES C. NOBLE
 ALPH C. NORRIS
 TOMMY K. NORRIS

Smithfield
 Walstonburg
 Vaughan
 New Bern
 Roxboro
 Greenville



VERETT L. NORTON
 VERETT J. NUNES
 REBECCA C. OLIVER
 MARGARET OSBORNE
 FRED L. OVERMAN
 MCQUELYN OVERMAN

Greenville
 Creswell
 Mt. Olive
 Wake Forest
 Fremont
 Ayden



Freshman



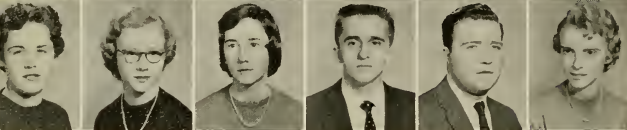
MONA DEAN OWEN
JIMMY WADSWORTH OWENS
MARILYN ELAINE PAGE
BARBARA ANNE PARAMORE
DONALD LEE PARK
BETTY LOU PARKER

Graham
Beaufort
Burlington
Farmville
Henderson
Tarboro



DORIS E. PARKER
ROBERT PRICE PARKER
WADE JAMES PARKER
JACOB REID PARROTT, JR.
LEWIS THOMAS PARROTT, JR.
DORIS ANN PATE

Fayetteville
Clinton
Monroe
Oxford
Oxford
Rockingham



MARY CAROLE PAUL
MARY ELIZABETH PEADEN
BETTY JEAN PEELE
WILLIAM HARRY PEELE, JR.
JAMES W. PERKINS
NINA LAWRENCE PERKINS

Edward
Pinetops
Goldsboro
Plymouth
Pink Hill
Stokes



DAVID CARL PERRY
EMMA CLARA PERRY
BETTY ANNE PHILLIPS
EDNA FAYE PHILLIPS
DORA ELIZABETH PIERCE
SUSAN ANN PIERCE

Elizabeth City
Beaufort
Cameron
Selma
Greenville
Rocky Mount



EDWARD LEE PILKINGTON
JACK MANN PINDELL
BOBBY OVERTON PINNER
MILLARD LEE PITT
MARY HAYS PLEASANTS
JOSEPH HANNIS POLLARD

Goldsboro
Raleigh
Columbia
Rocky Mount
Elin City
Portsmouth, Va.



DEANNA ELIZABETH POOLE
BOBBY RAY POPE
MARY ELLEN PORTER
PATSY SPENCE PORTER
CLARA DELL POWELL
GERALD ANDERSON POWELL

Snow Hill
Lexington
Goldsboro
Greenville
Garner
Reidsville



CONSTANCE McDONALD PRIEST
BEVERLY RUTH PROCTOR
RICHARD SHIRLEY PROCTOR
BARBARA JANE PRUDEN
HARRIET ANN PRUDEN
KAYTHERINE T. PRYTHERCH

Kinston
Richmond, Va.
Goldsboro
Roxobel
Roxobel
Beaufort



LOFTON MADDREY PULLEY
GEORGIA LEE O'QUINN
PATRICIA A. QUINN
THOMAS HAINES RAGLAND
ROSALYN RAYLEY
JEAN FRANCES RAINEY

Pleasant Hill
Mamers
Kenansville
Plymouth
Severn
Littleton



BARBARA LEE RANDOLPH
JOHN RAULS, JR.
CAROLYN ANN RAYNOR
PATRICIA CASTEEN REAVES
BETSY REDDING
SHERMAN ALPHONSA REGISTER

Raleigh
Windsor
Kenly
Rocky Mount
Asheboro
Cove City

Class

ONITA RESPESSE
FRANCES JEAN REYNOLDS
BARBARA JEAN RICKS
MIKE GILLIS RIDDICK
ACHEL ANN SIDDICK
MARGY CAROLYN RIGSBEE

Greenville
Kinston
Conway
Greenville
Jamesville
Durham



AYE WELLS RIVENBARK
DEAN ROBBINS
JOHNNY H. ROBERSON
CAROLYN ROBERTS
LIZABETH ANN ROBERTS
LILDA ANN ROBERTS

Wallace
Lenoir
Robersonville
St. Pauls
Bladenboro
Raleigh



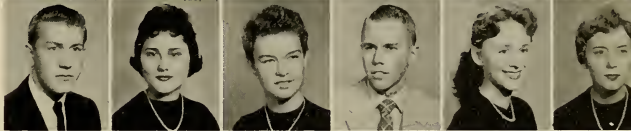
LILDA MAE ROBERTS
LEONOR JANE ROBERTSON
ERBY H. ROBERTSON, JR.
LORDON ERIN ROBINSON
HENRY SHEPARD ROGERS
WILLIAM THEODORE ROGERS

Washington
Greensboro
Alexandria, Va.
Washington, D.C.
Williamston
Elizabethtown



ODDGER JASON ROGERS
ANN COLEMAN ROOKE
MARY DIANA ROSE
DAVID ARTHUR ROSEVARE
ANTHIA MILTON ROTH
SINES DEAN ROUSE

Wadesboro
Greenville
Pantege
Greenville
Rocky Mount
Pollocksville



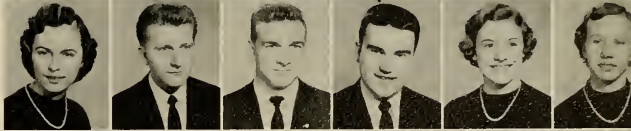
JOBY ERIE ROUSE
ARTHRA ANN ROUTH
JOHN OLLEN ROYALL, III
ROBERT JOHN RUCK
JAMES N. RUSS
LIZABETH I. RUSSELL

Kinston
Cameron
Goldsboro
Baltimore, Md.
Southport
Aberdeen



AN ELIZABETH RUSSELL
JOSEPH STANLEY RYCKZKOWSKI
BERNON JULIAN SALMON
FREDERICK CARLTON SALTER
MARY ELEANOR SANDERSON
ANICE EMMALENE SASSER

Dover
Trenton, N.J.
Wallace
Sea Level
Plymouth
Kenly



OLVIA JENKINS SATTERTHWAITE
JOHN DORSEY SAVAGE
WILLIAM LLOYD SCARBOROUGH, JR.
ROGER ARTHUR SCHURRER
LILLIA ANNE SCOTT
WILLIAM HENRY SCOTT, JR.

Greenville
Goldsboro
Buxton
Cleveland, Wis.
Pollocksville
New Bern



WILLIAM L. SCOTT
MARY JANE SEAWELL
BOY GERROD SEAWELL
DADE HAMPTON SESSOMS, JR.
MRS ANNETTE SEYMOUR
MARGILYN FAYE SHAVENDER

Cape Charles, Va.
Guilford College
Sanford
Fayetteville
Greenville
Belhaven



ELEN PATRICIA SHEARIN
HELVY JEAN SHEFFIELD
OSALIE HARDEE SHEW
CHARLES HOMER SHIELDS
ALTON VICK SHINGLETON
JAMES WILLIAM SHROPSHIRE, JR.

Scotland Neck
Rose Hill
Wilmington
Winston-Salem
Stantonsburg
Winston-Salem



Freshman



ERNEST MILTON SINGLETARY Elizabethtown
BERNICE LEON SKINNER Watha
CARL DELMAS SLOAN Chincquin
BETTY JEAN SMITH Louisburg
ELIZABETH ANNE SMITH Greenville
EVELYN PATRICIA SMITH Washington



JOANNE SMITH Deep Run
JOYCE MAE SMITH Edenton
KAY FRANCES SMITH Nashville
MARTHA ANN SMITH Wallace
SHELBY JEAN SMITH Pink Hill
WOODROW SMITH Salemburg



BARBARA ALLEN SMITHWICK Aurora
KATHLEEN SOMERVILLE Plymouth
MICKY E. SORIE Scotland Neck
DAN MITCHELL SPAIN, JR. Washington
RAE ANNE SPEARS Pittsburgh, Pa.
ANNE BYRD SPELL Roseboro



A. C. SPELL Hope Mills
JIMMIE DIXON SPELL Salemburg
BOBBY LEE SPENCE Elizabeth City
RENA MAE SPENCER Columbia
BILLY SESCOE SPIVEY Tabor City
REBECCA DOLORES SPIVEY Winton



REX EDWARD SPURGIN Tarboro
JANICE KATHLEEN STALLINGS Hertford
BARBARA ANN STANCLIFF Warsaw
FRANCES ELEANOR STANDIFORD Greensboro
MIRIAM KEARNEY STEPHENSON Smithfield
WILLIAM C. STEWART Greensboro



REUBIN DARRELL STOCKS Tabor City
MARGARET ANN STOKES Greenville
PATRICIA STRAIN Lumberton
JEFFERSON BAGGETT STRICKLAND
JO ANN STRICKLAND Salemburg
LYNDA LEIGH STRICKLAND Bunnlevel
Henderson



WILLIAM HARRIS STUCKEY Pikeville
CARLTON VIRGINIUS SUTTON Goldsboro
CONNIE LOU SUTTON Greenville
MARJORIE WORTH SUTTON La Grange
FLORA ANN SWAIN Aurora
SYBIL CLAIRE SWINDELL Swan Quarter



CARLTON BRUCE TAYLOR Greenville
DONALD RAY TAYLOR Roanoke Rapids
FRED TAYLOR, JR. Gritton
LAURA OPHELIA TAYLOR Angier
CHARLES RAY TEACHEY Wilmington
JAMES McCOY TEACHEY Wallace



MURON M. TEEL, JR. Bethel
EARL ARCHIBALD TELLI, JR. Roanoke Rapids
PATRICIA GREY TERRELL Elon College
JASPER E. THARRINGTON Henderson
ANTOINETTE AVIS THOMAS Chapel Hill
DAVID ARNOLD THOMPSON Durham

Class

EBECA KAY THOMPSON
 OBERT DANIEL THOMPSON
 LICE FAYE THORNTON
 MILIE MARGARET TILLEY
 AMES TRICE
 ACHEL JANET TUGWELL

Goldsboro
 Fayetteville
 Mount Olive
 Fuquay Springs
 Blades, Del.
 Fountain



WILLIAM HARRY TUGWELL
 ROBERT EARL TUBERVILLE
 LUCY ARNETTE TURNAGE
 BEBECCA BESSIE TURNER
 ELIZABETH ANN TURNER
 ENE LEE TURNER

Norfolk, Va.
 Bridgeton
 Smithfield
 Kinston
 Smithfield
 Greenville



GEORGE CRAWFORD TURNER
 AMES ESTON TURNER
 MARIAN LOUISE TURNER
 PATRICIA ANN TURNER
 THOMAS TURNER
 SHIRLEY JEAN TWIDDY

London Bridge,
 Va.
 Danville, Va.
 Winton
 Nashville
 Greensboro
 Edenton



MARY FRANCES TYNDALL
 LLA FRANCES TYSON
 ELL LARITA UMPHLETT
 DRETTA JOYCE UPTON
 UGH McALPIN VANN
 WILLIAM EARL VINSON

New Bern
 Wadesboro
 Portsmouth, Va.
 Belmont
 Elizabethtown
 Jacksonville



JANET LEIGH WADSWORTH
 DOTTY WALKER
 MERRY M. WALKER
 BEBECCA LOUISE WALKER
 THOMAS DERRY WALKER
 VIRGINIA FRANCES WALKER

Woodville
 Albemarle
 Roxboro
 Roxboro
 Roxboro
 Littleton



LEON EARL WALLACE
 WILLIAM HARRY WALLACE
 ALLY JOYCE WALLER
 LICE TALMADGE WALTERS
 DRETTA MARSH WALTERS
 ELIZABETH ANNE WALTON

Bath
 Jacksonville
 Trenton
 Henderson
 Monroe
 Wilson



ANN FAYE WARD
 MADE THURMAN WARD, JR.
 BOBBY SMITH WARREN
 GEORGE CLIFTON WARREN, JR.
 BEBECCA ANN WARREN
 CAROLYN CHERRY WATERS

Burlington
 Greenville
 Mebane
 Rocky Mount
 Littleton
 Washington



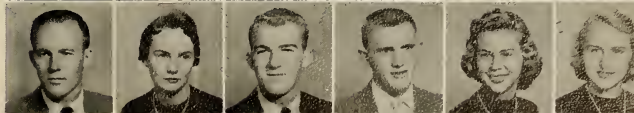
BARBARA LEVENIA WATSON
 AMES FELTON WATSON, JR.
 MARY ANCY SUE WATSON
 JOIS ANN WEBB
 DONALD RAY WEBBER
 LUCILLE INEZ WEBSTER

Bethel
 Kenly
 Belmont
 Greenville
 Goldsboro
 Pinetown



WILLAS SAUNDERS WELLS
 BARBARA JEAN WEST
 JOHN JAMES WEST, JR.
 EDWARD KENDALL WHALEY
 LINDA RUTH WHICHARD
 JOHN ELIZABETH WHITE

Williamston
 Fayetteville
 Durham
 Richlands
 Greenville
 Belidere



Freshman Class



DURWOOD WHITE
ROSE MARIE WHITE
WILLIAM J. WHITE
PEGGY JOYCE WHITEHURST
JOHN I. WHITFIELD
ROBERT L. WHITFIELD

Bethel
Pine Level
Columbia
Robersonville
Snow Hill
Robersonville



KATHERINE M. WHITLEY
MILDRED RUTH WHITLEY
BETTY JOYCE WIGGINS
MINNIE MARGARETTE WIGGS
KEITH WILDER
DOROTHY MAE WILEY

Wilson
Como
Henderson
Selma
Virginia Beach, Va.
New Castle, Del.



GRAHAM ARLISS WILLETTS
CAROLE WILLIAMS
CYNTHIA ELAINE WILLIAMS
GAYNELLE WILLIAMS
GEORGE EVERETT WILLIAMS
GERALDINE WILLIAMS

Bolivia
Norfolk, Va.
Chinquapin
Kinston
Shawboro
Pink Hill



JO ANNE WILLIAMS
LOIS MAE WILLIAMS
PHILLIP RUSSELL WILLIAMS
ROBERT HOWARD WILLIAMS
JOYCE MAE WILLIAMSON
MICHAEL F. WILLIAMSON

Winterville
Merritt
Fayetteville
Tryon
Freeland
Newport, R. I.



WALTER HUBERT WILLIS
DELANO REESE WILSON
EDNA MAE WILSON
JANELLE W. WILSON
PATRICIA ANNE WILSON
WILLIAM G. WILSON

Morehead
Winterville
Gatesville
Bethel
New Bern
Oxford



CARL OTIS WINCHESTER
CAROL JUNE WINDOM
WILLIAM C. WINN
LOIS VIOLET WINSLOW
DWIGHT CLIFFORD WITTY
ROGER W. WOODBURY

Charlotte
Plymouth
Kithell
Belvidere
Greensboro
Valley Stream, N. Y.



CHARLOTTE M. WOODS
BARBARA JOAN WOODY
HILTON CUTLER WOOLARD
SAMUEL RUBEN WOOLARD
PEGGY JEAN WOOTEN
WILLIAM CARROLL WOOTEN

Durham
Roxboro
Washington
Washington
Stantonsburg
Farmville



DON LEE WORKMAN
ALFRED POE WORTHINGTON
CATHERINE ANNE WORTHINGTON
WILLIAM KENT WORTHINGTON
EMILY ELIZABETH WYNNE
ERNEST LINWOOD YARBOROUGH

Mebane
Greenville
La Grange
Winterville
Washington
Olanta, S. C.



CHARLES PRINCE YOUMANS Baxley, Ga.



SOPHOMORE GIRLS SERVE AS COUNSELORS FOR FRESHMAN WOMEN

Girls pictured above are counselors in Ragsdale Dorm. *First row, left to right:* Adeline Smith, Martha Wilson, Claudia Todd, Carolyn Smith, Janet Wall, Jean Bunn, Nancy Ward. *Second row:* Jean Mitchell, Elaine Carawan, Sandra Gunn, Shelby Stroud, Joy Pridgen, Joanna Williford, Chairman; Shirley Buchan. *Third row:* Esther Ingle, Jane Winchester, Frances Eurbanks, Margaret Andrews (Counselor in Women's Hall), Peggy Kepley, Ann Couch, Johanna Leeuwenburg.

Freshman Dorm Counselors for Women

SOPHOMORE GIRLS SERVE AS COUNSELORS FOR FRESHMAN WOMEN

Girls pictured below are counselors in Cotten Dorm. *First row, left to right:* Cynthia James, Janet Hodges, Dianna Johnson, Sue Randolph, Chairman; Mary Lou Dickens, Hilda Lowe, Mary Lou Wyrick. *Second row:* Lou Lewis, Sue Flanagan, Carolyn Bilbro, Barbara Bullock, Joy Hayes, Carol Rouse, Madalene Weeks. *Third row:* Ann Johnson, Betty J. Wall, Carolyn Massengill, Shelby Bizzell, Clarice Merritt, Jane Gardner. *Fourth row:* Anne Shipp, Betty Bowen, Bette Goodhart, Barbara Windley, Clare Regan.



Freshman Memories



MISS SUE HEATH
Freshman Homecoming Sponsor for
Cotten Hall.



The Freshmen in Cotten Hall
can decorate for Homecoming
too.



MISS DOTTIE WILEY
Freshman Homecoming Sponsor for
Ragsdale Hall.

A look at Cotten Hall, one of
the Freshman dorms, from the
gates.





Two Year Business



MONA FAY ARTHUR
DORIS LEE AVERY
CAROLYN ELIZABETH BAXTER
Pompano Beach, Fla.

Beaufort
Beaufort

Second Year Business Students



BETTY LOU BOWEN Bath
GARY E. BRADLEY Sanford
FRANCES ELLEN BRYANT Spring Hope
RACHAEL LEE CONNELL Oxford
ANNETTE COPPERSMITH Elizabeth City



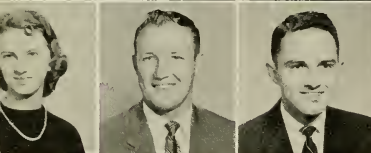
CAROLYN CORBETT Ayden
ANN GAYLE DAVENPORT Portsmouth, Va.
PATRICIA CAROL DAVIS Fairmont
NANCY ELIZABETH DUNBAR Nags Head
KAY FORREST Kinston



BARBARA GRIFFIN Ayden
GEORGE DEWEY HATHAWAY Farmville
RODNEY DELMORE HICKS Deep Run
GREYEN GLEN HILL Sneads Ferry
ELSIE M. HOOPER Rocky Mount



PAULA ANN HORNER Bailey
PEGGY ANN JACKSON Robersonville
DOYLE ANITA JERNIGAN Lewiston
MARY YOUSIE JOHNSON Plymouth
JULIA PAULINE KENDALL Fayetteville



SHIRLEY LANE KILPATRICK Cone City
LLOYD CLINE KING Warrenton
ROBERT F. KORNEGAY Warsaw
PAILEN RAY LANE Hertford
LOU TAYLOR LEWIS Farmville



BETTY CREDLE MANN Fairfield
JEANETTE McINTYRE Rocky Mount
CAROL JEAN MENCY Wallace
JACQUELINE SHEFFIELD PARKER Wrightsville Beach
LAURA SUE PEEB Creedmoor



AUDREY ANNE PRICE Selma
NELSON PRICE Seven Springs
BARBARA KINSAUL SMITH Rocky Mount
CHARLES RUSSELL SMITH Atlantic
GLORIA ANN SMITH Durham



HILDA GREY SOLES Whiteville
SANDRA DIANNE UPCHURCH Aoshkie
KELLY LORION WATSON Lowland
SHIRLEY JEAN WHITEHURST Bethel
JANNIE BROWN WORTHINGTON Winterville

First Year Business Students

JUNE LYNN ARNETT
MARY ELMER ASHWORTH
MARY SUE BAKER

Charlotte
Fuquay
Springs
Badin



FRANCES YVONNE BARNES
JUNE ELIZABETH BARNHILL
BEVERLY BECK
JEAN BOWLES
JANE HENDERSON BRADY

Newport
Greenville
Greenville
Beaufort
Wilmington



BONNIE JEAN BRINSON
WALTER SPEIGHT BURRUS
SHIRLEY FRANCES CARPENTER
ERNESTINE CARROW
CHARLETTA CARTWRIGHT

Beaufort
Engelhard
Raleigh
Grimesland
Elizabeth City



ELNA GLYNN CAULBERG
ELIZABETH COUNCIL CHASON
MYRA DEANNE COLEMAN
LORETTA JANE COLLINS
DOTTIE TRUEBLOOD CRUMPLER

Raleigh
White Oak
Whiteville
Elizabeth City
Goldsboro



GERALDINE CUTLER
BETSY LYNNE DAVIS
MARLENE REID EASON
CAROLYN SUE ENNIS
MINNIE LOU FERRELL

Washington
Raleigh
Selma
Coats
Morrisville



LILLY MARIE FLYE
BETTY JEAN FOLEMAN
JOHN WALTER FUNK
REBECCA JEAN GOODRICH
LINDA SUE HAGLER

Greenville
Rougemont
New Bern
Hassell
Kannapolis



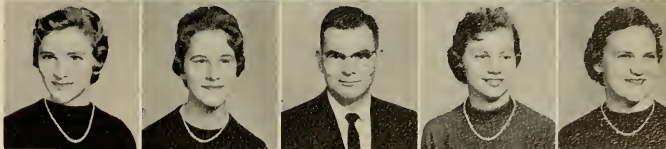
JUNE TRAVIS HALL
JANE FIELDS HARDISON
ALLEN S. HARPER
JOYCE MAE HEATH
GOLDIE JANET HICKS

Durham
Walstonburg
Tarboro
Greenville
Oxford



ROSE MARIE HOFFLER
MARY LOIS HUDGINS
BENJAMIN THOMAS JAMES
LOIS GRAY JERNIGAN
BOBBIE JONES

Sunbury
Enfield
Williamston
Dunn
Nashville



AUDREY CAPPRELL JOYNER
WALACE KAY LANG
SYLVIA CAROLYN LANGLEY
CARLTON LEVERNE LANIER
ANNETTE LEARY

Ayden
Kinston
Selma
Maple Hill
Elizabeth City



First Year Business Students



KAYE CLAIRE LEONARD

Lexington



JANIS LOUISE LITTLE
LUCETTA LYNN MAGEE
BETSY SUE MARTIN
EVELYN STEVENSON MARVEL

Selma
Plymouth
Durham
Milford, Dela.



JOSEPH EDGAR MEEKS
MYRA LOUISE MELVIN
BETTY SUE MERCER
EVELYN KAY MICHAEL

Farmville
Tar Heel
Pink Hill
Lexington



GLENDAY KAY MILLER
MARGARET ROSE McRAE
MARY McRAE
J. ADELAIDE NEWSOM

Whiteville
Mt. Gilead
Rowland
Weldon



NANCY LEE PHELPS
MELVYN EARL PITTMAN
WILLIAM EDGAR POWELL
MARY HALLIE POWERS

Windsor
Rocky Mount
Goldsboro
Saint Pauls



DIXIE LEE PUCKETTE
MARY ESTELLE ROUNTREE
BARBARA SUE SANDEL
JERRY ANN SANDLIN

Colerain
Gatesville
Raleigh
Beulaville



JOSIE LEA SHEARIN
CHARLES LEON SHEPARD, JR.
BETTY IRENE SPENCER
JO LYNNE STEPHENSON

Louisburg
Jacksonville
Asheboro
Raleigh

First Year Business Students

JANE STEWART
DOROTHY MAE STONE

Goldsboro
Greensboro



JANICE MARIE STOX
NANCY JACQUELINE SUTTON
SARAH ELIZABETH SUTTON
CARRIE ANN SYKES

Winterville
Farmville
Hertford
Columbia



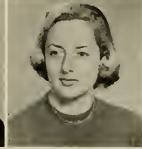
KENNETH HYMAN TAYLOR
SYBIL ANN TAYLOR
DORIS JEAN THERRIEN
JOSEPH JUNE THOMPSON

Robersonville
Saint Pauls
Jacksonville
Weldon



JUDITH VIRGINIA THOMPSON
AUDRE ALENE WALL
TENNYS E. WARREN
SHELBY JEAN WATERS

Whiteville
Kannapolis
Mt. Olive
Grifton



BETTY JO WEBB
BETTY LOU WHITE
DORA KAYE WHITE
JERRY EUGENE WHITE

Milford, Delaware
Gatesville
Colerain
Merry Hill



BETTY LOU WHITLEY
NANCY BELLE WILSON
BARBARA JEAN WINSTEAD
BEVERLY JO WISE

Washington
Oxford
Elm City
Arapahoe



LORETTA JEAN WOOLARD
FREDERICK CARNEY WORTHINGTON, JR.
JUNE CAROLYN YOUNTZ
RAY J. JORDAN

Washington
La Grange
Lexington
Ahoskie



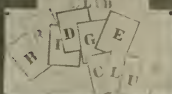
FLOOR NEWS

EAST CA



LEARN TO PLAY BRIDGE!

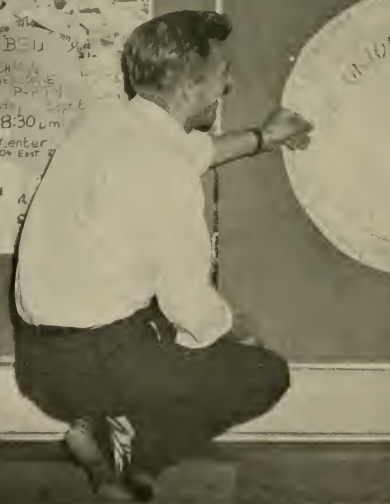
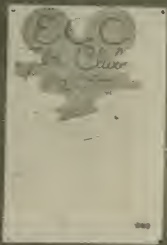
BRIDGE CLUB



LET'S SWING!
Tues 7:30-8:30 PM
Y'all come!



BEU
FILM
WEDNESDAY
PART I
Thurs Sept 6
8:30 pm
center
400 East 9



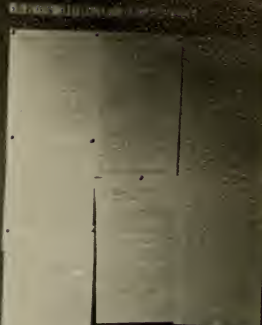
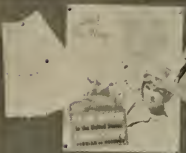
Activities

A COLLEGE
N

AT 8:00 P.M.
ON THURSDAY
IN THE
Y-Shop TV ROOM
FOR A GENERAL
DISCUSSION
OF BULL &
BUSINESS
De rien!

SEVERAL TRAINING PROGRAMS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40



DANCE &
ARTS
Have Lunch
at the
For The Best of



SHIRLEE M. SMITH
Co-Editor

The Editors Speak . . .

Surely we hope this book may recall many things to many minds. We feel that this new, modern black and white effect as seen in the introductory pages of our book is a pleasant change from previous introductions. As you thumb through the pages of this book, we sincerely wish that you may be reminded of one year's accomplishments at East Carolina College.

Buccaneer Editors



A. C. HINTON, JR.
Associate Editor

Buccaneer 1957 Editorial Staff

EDITORS-IN-CHIEF

I. K. Williamson and Shirlee M. Smith

ASSOCIATE EDITOR . . . A. C. Hinton, Jr.

SCHOLASTICS EDITOR . . . Catherine Aman

Administrative and Faculty Editors . . . Emily Gunter,
Charlotte Strickland, Barbara Davenport, Margaret
Conyers

Senior Class Editors . . . Peggy Hewett, Dorothy Jackson,
Jewell Cashwell

Junior Class Editors . . . Ferne Highsmith, Mavis Kennedy,
Edna Mae Wilson

Sophomore Class Editors . . . Mary Esther Cleeves, Arlene
Schwab, Edna Shaw, Dianna Johnson

Freshman Class Editors . . . Elizabeth Hylton, Worth Mc-
Keel, Ernestine Harris, Marilyn Page

Two-Year Business Editors . . . Margie Price, Carolyn
Rich, Janice Pierce, Joe Kelly

ACTIVITIES EDITOR . . . Louise Fitzgerald

Publications Editors . . . Tommy Edison, Abbie Osborne
Student Government Editors . . . Pat Dunn, Betsy Redding,

Janet Powell
Religion Editors . . . Mary Cain, Sylvia Ruston, Blair
Roper

Music and Drama Editors . . . Johanna Leeuenburg,
Minnie Lou Ferrell

FEATURES EDITOR . . . June Miller

Assistants . . . Phereba Uzzle, James Curtis

ORGANIZATIONS EDITOR . . . Dwight Smith

Clubs Editors . . . Barbara Lounsbury, Beverly Durham,
Kay Bagwell

Fraternities Editors . . . Jimmy Walton, Ann McGwigan,
Euclid Armstrong, Barbara Lindley, Dot Taylor

Military Editors . . . Adolphus Spain, Glendal Jenkins

ATHLETICS EDITOR . . . Eddie Dennis

Assistants . . . Mike Katsias, Ann Wilson

ART EDITORS . . . Ann McKay, Rae Touchberry

TYPISTS . . . Edith Fitzgerald, Tanya Anderson

I. K. WILLIAMSON
Co-Editor



Dr. James Poindexter has been extremely cooperative in proof-reading copy. His willingness to help the staff in every way possible will never be forgotten.



DR. JAMES POINDEXTER
Editorial Advisor



DR. JOHN O. REYNOLDS
Financial Advisor

Only by Dr. Reynolds' guidance in helping us make our money stretch here and there have we been able to publish this edition.



J. D. HENRY, *Staff Photographer*, has sacrificed many hours taking pictures.



DIVISIONAL EDITORS: Catherine Aman, Louise Fitzgerald, June Miller, Eddie Dennis, and Dwight Smith.

BUCCANEER STAFF

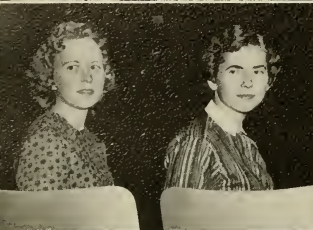


Editorial Staff

Scholastics . . .



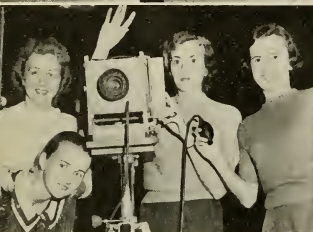
Senior editors Peggy Hewett and Jewell Cashwell arrive to begin work.



Junior editors Marvis Kennedy and Ferne Highsmith.



Catherine Aman, Scholastics editor, has supervised the completion of all work in the scholastics division.



Sophomore editors Mary Esther Cleeve, Edna Shaw, Arlene Schwab, and Dianna Johnson give behind-the-camera scenes.



Elizabeth Hylton, Elaine Page, Worth McKeel, and Ernestine Harris, Freshman editors, demonstrate the methods of picture taking.



Jimmy Walton, Ann McGwigan, and Euclid Armstrong, Fraternities editors, flip coin to see who will be the next pledge.



Two-year Business editors Carolyn Rich, Margie Price, and Janice Pierce ponder over proposed layouts for their section.

Military editors Glendal Jenkins and Adolphus Spain plan original ideas for their section.

Emily Gunter, Margaret Conyers, Charlotte Strickland, and Barbara Davenport search for new ideas for the Faculty-Administrative section.

Organizations . . .



Dwight Smith, Organizations editor, has supervised the completion of all work in the organizations division.





Mike Katsias and Eddie Dennis check pictures for the athletic section from their file. Eddie edited the entire section with the capable help of Mike and Ann Wilson.

Athletics . . .

Features . . .

Activities . . .

Tommy Edison and Abbie Osborne work out the section for Publications — drawing layouts and identifying pictures.



June Miller and James Curtis have worked on the Features section.



Confused Editor . . .

Religious editors, Mary Cain, Blair Roper, and Sylvia Ruston have worked on Religion Section.



Music and Drama editors, Johanna Leeueburg and Minnie Lou Ferrell look over record.



Betty Redding and Pat Dunn sharpen their pencils to get started on the S.C.A. section.



Louise Fitzgerald, Activities editor, has supervised the completion of all work in the activities division.



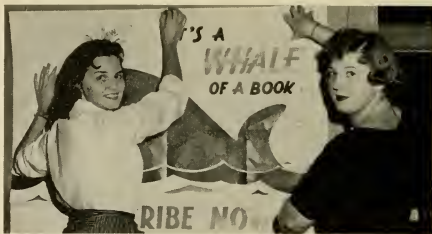
JO ANN DEBUHL
Business Manager



JOYCE MIZELLE
Assistant Business
Manager



Glenn Woodard,
the traveling
ad salesman . . .



Art editor Ann McKay and Rae Touchberg post sign on the wall. Ann and Rae have done a splendid job throughout the year by putting attractive posters up advertising staff activities.

Business Staff

BUSINESS MANAGER

Jo Ann DeBruhl

ASSISTANT BUSINESS MANAGER

Joyce Mizelle

ASSISTANTS

Lillian Cohen

Bobby Jean McDaniel

Jackie Parker

Mary Lou Parker

Doris Therrien

Glenn Woodard

Dorine Rouse

FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Dr. John O. Reynolds

EDITORIAL ADVISOR

Dr. James Poindexter



BUSINESS STAFF: Dorine Rouse, Lillian Cohen, Doris Jean Therrien, Bobbie McDaniel, and Jackie Parker.



Typists Tanya Anderson and Edith Fitzgerald.



JIMMY FERRELL
Editor



BEST FOOT FORWARD

Our campus newspaper, the East Carolinian, truly merits the award it won at the Columbia Scholastic Press Association in New York in the spring of '56. The paper placed third among the first place winners of senior colleges and universities.

The East Carolinian is a weekly paper edited, written, and published by the students of East Carolina College. The staff faithfully works with the editor to record the campus activities as it sees them. The staff has been successful in meeting deadlines and has had no trouble in printing papers that have been of great interest and information to the entire student body.

East Carolinian Staff

EDITORIAL STAFF

EDITOR	Jimmy Ferrell
ASSISTANT EDITORS	Jan F. Raby
	Oliver Williams
FEATURE EDITOR	Janet Hill
SPORTS EDITOR	Billy Arnold

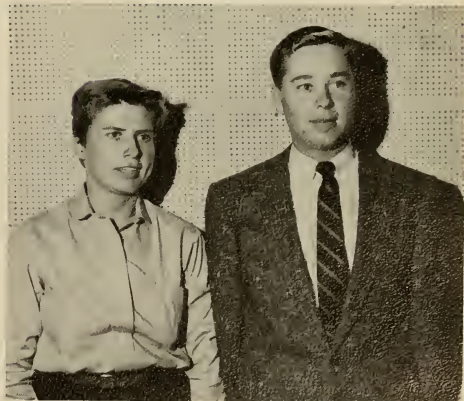
BUSINESS STAFF

BUSINESS MANAGER	Mary Ellen Williams
ASSISTANTS	Edna Whitfield
	Carolyn Smith

East Carolinian



MARY ELLEN WILLIAMS
Business Manager



JAN RABY and OLIVER WILLIAMS
Assistant Editors



FEATURE EDITOR, Janet Hill, and staff—Purvis Boyette, Martha Wilson, Lois Ann Webb, and Dee Hux.



CIRCULATION MANAGERS, Lacy Harris and Peggy Stewart.



SPORTS EDITOR, Billy Arnold, and staff—Mike Katasis and Johnny Hudson.

NEWS STAFF, Rose Mary Eagles, Byron Harrison—EDITOR, Beverly Proctor, Claudia Todd, and Larry Craven.

EDITORIAL STAFF: Janet Hill, Jimmy Ferrell, Jan Raby, Oliver Williams.





MISS MARY GREEN
Editorial Advisor



DR. CLINTON R. PREWETT
Financial Advisor

The East Carolinian

NORA LEE WILLIS
Staff Photographer



EAST CAROLINIAN STAFF





BUSINESS STAFF: Carolyn Smith, Mary E. Williams, and Edna Whitfield.



A "SELDOM SEEN SCENE"



Proofreading must be done!

This year's East Carolinian has been in the hands of a well experienced staff. Jimmy Ferrell, editor, has worked with the paper for three years, holding the editorship two of the three. Mary Ellen Williams, business manager, Edna Whitfield, Billy Arnold, Jan Raby, and Janet Hill have each worked on the paper for three years. Besides these, there is a host of staff members having worked two years.

Each year several freshmen join the staff and become acquainted with the great amount of work connected with the printing of the college paper.

It can certainly be said that this year's staff is composed of veteran members having the technical knowledge and know-how needed for printing the paper from the journalistic angle, through the business end, right on to the press.

Dock Smith
President

Dock Smith, President of the S. G. A., meets a challenge as he guides the Student Legislature in promoting a better East Carolina College.

STUDENT GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION

For the past thirty-six years the Student Government Association has directed student activities on our campus. It has taken the responsibility of maintaining a happy and workable relationship between faculty and students.

Through its standing committee, the S. G. A. has rendered many worthwhile services to the students of East Carolina. Some of these services are directing the activities during Freshman Orientation, Homecoming, and May Day.

Student Government
Association

S. G. A.
Officers

Left to right: Bobby Patterson, Assistant Treasurer; Walter Hasty, First Vice President; Ann Wilkerson, Secretary; Robert Forrest, Treasurer; Dock Smith, President. Second Vice President, Gene Hodges, and Historian, Pat Everton, are not pictured.





DOCK SMITH
President, S.G.A.

Executive Council of S. G. A.

The Executive Council receives and answers many important questions, requests, and grievances concerning the student body. All vital student issues must be acted upon by the Executive Council. The Council is composed of major S. G. A. officers, student publications' editors, and chairmen of the judiciaries.

Seated, left to right: Eddie Dennis, Robert Forrest, Jean Fisher, Dock Smith, Ann Wilkerson, Walter Hasty, and Shirlee M. Smith. *Standing:* Jack Beaman and I. K. Williamson.



WALTER HASTY
First Vice President, S.G.A.



GENE HODGES
Second Vice President, S.G.A.



I. K. WILLIAMSON
Co-editor, BUCCANEER



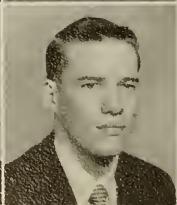
SHIRLEE M. SMITH
Co-editor, BUCCANEER



JIMMY FERRELL
Editor, EAST CAROLINIAN



ANN WILKERSON
Secretary, S.G.A.



ROBERT FORREST
Treasurer, S.G.A.



JEAN FISHER
Chairman, Women's Judiciary



EDDIE DENNIS
Chairman, Men's Judiciary



Entertainment Committee

The Entertainment Committee, composed of students and faculty, selects and schedules programs of outstanding artists for the students' entertainment. It also books movies to be shown weekly.

First row, left to right: Dr. James Stewart, Jimmy Phelps, Mr. James Butler. *Second row:* Jimmy Johnson, Richard Leonard, and Eugene Hodges.

Publication Board

The major function of the Publication Board is to select editors for the BUCCANEER and EAST CAROLINEAN from the candidates seeking the positions. The Board also helps to regulate the activities of the college newspaper and annual.

First row, left to right: Dr. James H. Tucker, Miss Marry Greene, Dr. John Reynolds. *Second row:* I. K. Williamson, Shirlee M. Smith, and Jimmy Ferrell. *Not pictured:* Dr. Poindexter, Dr. Jenkins, and Dr. Messick.





Elections Committee

The Elections Committee conducts all elections, sets up polls, posts names of all candidates one week before elections, and handles publicity for the elections.

Left to right: Mary Margaret Kelly, Wiley Teal, Barbara Ann Whitehearst, Fred Davenport, Marcia Forbes, Robert Hyatt, and Gail Cox.

Standing Committees

Budget Committee

The Budget Committee makes the appropriations, basing them on the amount expected to be derived from the student activity fees for each school year.

Left to right: Dr. James Tucker, Bobby Patterson, Robert Forrest, Neel Dupree, Eddie Dennis, Jean Fisher, and Dave Carson.





Ring Committee

The Ring Committee has the responsibility of ordering the class rings and pins. The committee keeps sample rings available for the students' benefit in their selection.

Left to right: Dr. James Tucker, Bubba Driver, Walter Hasty—Chairman, Dave Carson, and Freddie James.

of the Student

Productions Committee

The Production Committee is credited with bringing to the campus many fine musical productions.

Left to right: Edith Rogers, Frankie Keaton, Ralph Shumaker, Patricia Everton, and George Knight.





Handbook Committee

The Handbook Committee edits the student handbook and issues it at the beginning of each school year. This job requires a great deal of thought and research in student government records.

Left to right: Joe Wiggins, Dorothy Laughinghouse, Ann Wilkerson, and Janet Hodges. Rachael Lang, Chairman, is not pictured.



Homecoming Committee

The Homecoming Committee deserves much recognition for its tireless efforts in planning and carrying out the activities that mark our very eventful homecomings.

Seated, left to right: J. B. Nichols, Ann Mayo, Ann Peel, Mr. Jim Butler. Standing: Dave Carson, Eddie Harris, Eddie Dennis, and Jimmy Phelps.

... Government Association

Awards Committee

The Awards Committee is responsible for seeing that proper recognition is given to students for participation in various campus organizations. This recognition is given in the form of certificates.

Left to right: William J. Slot, Raddy Holton, and Mack Edmondson—Chairman.

Points System Committee

The Points System Committee checks all points held by each student and recommends necessary changes in this system to the Student Legislature.

Bob Herring is pictured. Marshall McLamb, Chairman, and Betty Jo Butts were absent for the picture.





JEAN FISHER
Chairman

Women's Judiciary

Seated, left to right: Joyce Norris, Betty Calhoun, Jean Fisher—Chairman, Jean Rowland, Eleanor West. Standing: Sadie Harris, Ann Peel, Shirley Summers, Freida Ledbetter, Ruth Turnage, Loretta Walters, Nancy Morgan, Alice Flye.

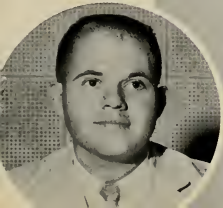
The Men's and Women's Judiciaries endeavor to maintain high standards and enforce regulations among the students.

Men's Judiciary

Seated, left to right: Don Ricketts, Secretary; Eddie Dennis, Chairman; Jack Beaman, Vice Chairman. Standing: Bobby Conway, Don Grazino, Charles Sioussat, and Dickie Denton.



EDDIE DENNIS
Chairman



Student Legislature



Jo Ann Ashley
Florence Baker
Greenville Banks
Peggy Barfield
Betty Jo Butts
Decoma Byrd
Betty Calhoun
Dave Carson

Bobby Conway
Jane Crofton
Phyllis Corbett
Fred Davenport
Eddie Dennis
Dickie Denton
William Dixon
Neel Dupree

Mack Edmondson
Billie Evans
Pat Everton
Jimmy Ferrell
Jean Fisher
Alice Fye
Robert Forrest
Harry Gerock

Lillian Griffin
Bobby Hall
Shirley Hargrove
Barbara Harris
Sadie Harris
Walter Hasty
Eugene Hayman
Bob Herring

Gene Hodges
Elizabeth Hylton
Fred James
Jimmy Johnson
Walter Johnson
Elizabeth Judge
George Knight
Ralph Lamm

Rachael Lang
Freida Ledbetter
Irma Leggett
Richard Leonard
Marshall McLamb
Ann Mayo
J. B. Nichols
Jack Neilson

Ann Peele
Jimmy Phelps
Horace Rose
Ralph Shumaker
Dock Smith
Kenneth Smith
Shirlee Smith
Janie Stallings

Shirley Summers
Lorraine Sulton
Charles Sioussat
Wiley Teal
Mike Themides
Ruth Turnage
William Vance
Don Vickstrom

Ann Wilkerson
J. K. Williamson
Betsy Wilson
Barbara Davenport
Thomas Ragland



Inter-Religious Council

The Inter-Religious Council serves as co-ordinating body for all student religious activities and sponsors appropriate approaches to emphasis in areas where the need arises among the students of East Carolina.

First row, left to right: Kenneth Harper, Treasurer; Ralph Lynn, President; Martha Ann Johnson, Secretary; Dr. Bennett, Advisor. Second row: Fred Davenport, Bob Mann, Ann Tucker, Martha Johnston. Third row: Willa Dean Duncan, Bobbie Harrell, Jyve Gwaltney, Noel Dupree.



Baptist Student Council

The Baptist Student Union seeks to help students grow in their commitment to Christ and His Church and in gaining a mature and intelligent understanding of the Christian faith and the belief and practices of the Baptist denomination.

First row, left to right: Pat Dunn, Ann Shelton, Frances Bryant, Ralph Lamm, President; Jo Allen Brown, Eugene Haymen, Mrs. Garner. *Second row:* Herbert Joyner, Kay Hargrove, Janet Wall, Sarah Aswell, Carolyn Merritt, Jerry McDaniel, Martha Underhill, Barbara Blanton, Eva Ann Coburn. *Third row:* Elbert Blanton, Wade Parker, Hilda Morris, Michael Keane, Bill Holley, Jean Rowland, Fred Layton, Shirley Alford, Colman Gentry.

Catholic Club

Through the Newman Club meetings, the Catholic students on campus learn more about their faith. As do the other religious clubs, the Newman Club offers fellowship and spiritual guidance to its members.



MENTAL, PHYSICAL, AND SPIRITUAL GROWTH.



Front row, left to right: Rt. Rev. Charles J. Cable, Chaplain, Monique Farge, Lillian Cohen, Suzanne Fretz, Vera Cannon, Salley Donovan, Mary Orr, Rosemary McCloskey, Raquel Cordeiro, Patricia Atack, and Miss Velma W. Lowe, Sponsor. *Second row:* Daniel P. Bridge, Richard Tomilison, Alfred Earl Saiced, Charles Armstrong, Howard King, Fred Shehdan, and Andrew Caudill.



OFFICERS

PRESIDENT Lucille Swails
 VICE PRESIDENT
 Dennis Price
 SECRETARY Joliet Autry
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY
 Donald Howell

The King Youth Fellowship has an active membership of twenty-five. There are thirty-seven students of the Pentecostal Holiness Church and affiliated Full Gospel Churches, including the Assembly of God and the Church of God.

King Youth Fellowship

First row, left to right: Meredith L. Edwards, Julia Rivenbark, Donald Howell, Lucille Swails, Willadean Duncan, Dennis Price, Betty Ruth Jackson, and Fay Bullard. *Second row:* Gladys Henries, Doris Ann Pate, Elsie Lee hipps, Betsy Ross Allen, Judy Cashwell, Deloris Johnson, Eleanor Smith. *Third row:* Bill Register, William Sattereld, and Carl Malpass.

Westminster Fellowship Council

Under the direction of Mrs. L. W. Topping, the Westminster Council plans the activities of the Fellowship. The Fellowship provides encouragement and spiritual strength for Presbyterian students on the campus.

First row, left to right: Martha M. Johnston, President; Gus Manos, Treasurer; Kay Thomason, Vice President. *Second row:* Eleanor Bowden, Alice Flye, Carole Carr, Lilly Flye. *Third row:* Annette Capps, Joan Davis, Ardelia Long, Ruth Turnage, Bee Mendenhall. *Fourth row:* Hayne Bryson, Jim Bowden, David Roseeare, Hal Leeuweburg.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT Martha M. Johnston
 VICE PRESIDENT Kay Thomason
 TREASURER Gus Manos



PRESIDENT
Martha M. Johnston





Canterbury Club

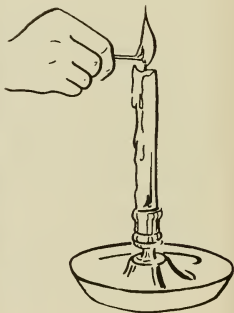
In their Sunday night meetings, the Episcopalians express and discuss the ideals and aspirations of their church. Their club offers spiritual guidance as well as Christian fellowship to its members while in college.

First row, left to right: Frank Fagan, Student Worker; Elizabeth Hylton, Treasurer; Edith Rogers, Second Vice President; Barbara Lynn Harrel, First Vice President; Sally Ottaway, President; Rev. John W. Drake, Jr. *Second row:* Cynthia Roth, Ann Jones, Frances Brown, Anne Page Brooks, Janet Crissom, Janet Fletcher, Charlie Elgin. *Third row:* Jimmy Owens, William C. Dixon, James Laughinghouse, Herb Prytherch, Jo Roberson, Frankie Keaton.

Free Will Baptist

At the Y-Hut every Monday evening the Free Will Baptist meet for an hour of worship, fun, and fellowship. The worship is furnished by the students under the direction of Rev. R. B. Crawford.

First row, left to right: Arlyn White, Elaine Smith, Vice President; Martha Ann Johnson, President; Peggy Mangum, Treasurer. *Second row:* Edith Fitzgerald, Joanne Smith, Edna Faye Phillips, Ann Letchworth, Jean Harris, Peggy Whitehurst, Shirley Moore. *Third row:* Rena Mae Spencer, Margie Price, Catherine Raper, Sherrill Garzis, Jo Roberson, Mattie Lou Harris, Linda Lou Godwin.





Wesley Foundation Council

The Wesley Foundation is the Methodist Church at work on the college campus. The council under the direction of Miss Chandler leads the program, and all Methodist students are urged to participate in it. We endeavor to help the students find a deeper meaning in life through the study of the Bible and Christian fellowship.

Seated, left to right: Shirley Hargrove, Wynnette Garner, June Goldston, Bobby Mann, President; Phiena Nance, Joann Ashley, Letty DeLoatch. *Back row:* Pat Daniels, Lem Cox, Milton Mann, Ralph Shumaker, Vice President; Ted Lee, Nancy Whitley.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Nancy Harris
VICE PRESIDENTS	Mary Hall Betty Griffin
SECRETARY	Jinnell Whaley
TREASURER	Peggy Jackson
REPRESENTATIVE	
INTER. COUNCIL	Joyce Gwaltney
LEADER	David Blackwood



Disciples Student Fellowship

The Christian students gain spiritual strength through the Disciple Student Fellowship. David Blackwood leads the Fellowship in its meditation and worship.

First row, left to right: Jean Aswell, Mary Jinnell Whaley, Joyce Gwaltney. *Second row:* Jonnie Simpson, Betty Lou Griffin, Peggy Efird, Floyd Bowen.

Mutual Improvement Association

The campus M. I. A. is composed of seven college students. Its denomination is that of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

Seated, left to right: Hannah Nelson, Marian Smith, Secretary; Joyce Williamson. *Standing:* Kenneth Harper, President; Dr. Jorgenson, President of the Greenville Church; Cameron Deaver, Counselor and Secretary.



Lutheran Student Association



The Lutheran Student Association offers to students of the Lutheran faith opportunities to bind themselves together spiritually and to find a deeper faith and fellowship.

Seated, left to right: Ann Tucker, President; Hilda Lowe, Elaine Coulter, Phyllis Finger, Mary Lou Wyrick, Vice President. *Standing:* Miss Tora Larsen, Mrs. J. O. Derrick, Norman Pridgen, Mr. Frank Perry, Pastor; Dr. Charles Risher, Don Vickstrom, Secretary; Ann Vickstrom, Mrs. Charles Risher.

Student Unitarian Group

The Student Unitarian Group meets weekly to discuss various pertinent social and religious problems and events. The purpose of the Unitarian is to wrest religion from cliché. The primary belief of the Unitarian members is the dignity and goodness of man.

Seated, left to right: Bill Meachum, Carol Rouse, John Quinn, Jimmy Shine. *Standing:* Charles Sioussat, Henry Wheeler, John Quinn, President.





First row, left to right: James Thigpen, Charles Lovelace, George Knight, Ralph Chason, John Sykes, James Piver. Second row: Fred Shehdan, Robert Crumpler, Robert Fleming, Ralph Shumaker. Third row: A. W. Caudell, Roy Knight, Tom Miller, Virgil Early.



Collegians

The COLLEGIANS, widely known throughout the state for their fine instrumental performances, play for most of the college dances and other major dances throughout North Carolina and Virginia. The band was established eight years ago and is the oldest on campus. It is the largest dance band in all of eastern North Carolina. Throughout the years their name, "The Best Band in the Tar Heel Land," has been well earned.

Ralph Chason is Business Manager and Robert Fleming is Music Director of the band.

Dottie Wiley was the featured vocalist this year with the COLLEGIANS.

Music



Music Club

The purpose of this club is to work toward improving the standards of music and music education, to disseminate information about music and music education, to offer opportunities for student participation in music activities, and to afford social and recreational opportunities for its members.

Dreamers

CALVIN CHESSON and the DREAMERS was organized in the spring of 1955. Since that time they have played for important dances on campus as well as throughout the state. The band is made up of ECC students, and try-outs are held for each position.

First row, left to right: Dock Smith, Timmy Taylor, Bertram Burriss, Bobby Mitchel, Wayne McGlorhorn, Richard Jones. *Second row:* Keith Dobbine, Frank Bullard, Bobby Parker, Calvin Chesson, Director; and Charles Myers.

Reynolds-James

The REYNOLDS-JAMES BAND is a fairly new band on our campus, but it is making a reputable name for itself. The band plays for college dances and other college entertainment programs.

First row, left to right: Boots Pittman, David Doolittle, Jay Robbins, Preston Cannon, and Lee Giles. *Second row:* Jack Calhoun, Lee Reynolds, Jeneal Teander, Cecil James. Lee Reynolds and Cecil James are the organizers and directors of the band.





College Choir

The Choir consists of sixty singers chosen from the entire college by audition. Each year the Choir presents the "Messiah," an annual home concert, and an extensive tour each spring of North Carolina and surrounding states. Additional appearances are made on radio, television, high school days, graduation, and other campus events. This year's tour took the Choir through the Asheville and Piedmont areas.



Ralph Chason crowns Rae Touchberry, Sweetheart of Phi Mu Alpha.

MUSIC HALL





Marching Band

The crack one hundred piece East Carolina Marching Band, resplendent in their new uniforms, has entertained audiences and parade crowds throughout the year. Everyone looked to their half-time shows during the football season.



MR. HERBERT CARTER
Director

Majorettes

East Carolina can well be proud of its fine majorette corps. Twirling, dancing, or strutting—they are always a highlight of the show.

Left to right: Lena McLemore, Ellen Sturkie, Betty June Davenport, Carolyn Baxter, Earlene Culipher, and Gayle Davenport.





East Carolina College Concert Band

The East Carolina College Concert Band, a group of selected student musicians under the direction of Mr. Herbert Carter, has presented a varied program for the winter and spring seasons, including concerts, television appearances, and the annual tour. One of the highlights of the winter season was the recording of a CHRISTMAS FANTASY for NBC radio.

East Carolina Orchestra

The East Carolina Orchestra is composed of faculty members, students, and a few people from the surrounding community. The aim of this organization is to provide a wide variety of music to stimulate an interest in orchestral programs in Eastern North Carolina. The Orchestra this year has visited many towns to give concerts. Some of these were New Bern, Washington, and Kinston. In addition to these, the Orchestra has given its Home Concert, played for graduation exercises, and also the musical production, CONNECTICUT YANKEE. The Orchestra is under the direction of Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert.





Women's Chorus

The oldest music organization on campus is opened to all women college students. Its one hundred members highlight each year by providing music at the Christmas assembly and at their Spring Concert. The accompanist is Peggy Ann Oblong.

College Singers

The College Singers is a select group of ten who present a Christmas program, a spring concert, and various TV and radio programs. The piano accompanist is Barbara Faircloth.

First row, left to right: Larry Crissom, Peggy Griffin, Barbara Faircloth. Second row: Bill Lloyd, George Johnson, Jane Fuller, Faye Rivenbark, Suzanne Fretz. Third row: Lee Giles, Barbara Harris, and Grace Miller.



Mr. Dan E. Vornholt is the director and is assisted by Miss Ruth Graber, who conducts the freshman women.



East Carolina Playhouse

The East Carolina Playhouse has as its purpose to encourage dramatic arts and give students of the college an opportunity to participate in dramatic productions and educational and cultural worth. All students may become members by participating in one major or two workshop productions, by being voted upon by the Players as eligible for membership, and by paying an initiation fee. All students eligible for participation in productions must have an average of "3" and the written consent of their advisors.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Bill Dixon
VICE PRESIDENT	Kenneth West
RECORDING SECRETARY	Jackie McDaniel
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	Marcia Forbes
TREASURER	Lloyd Bray, Jr.



Lloyd Bray, Jr. as Judge Alexander and Jeffrey Lynn as Grant Matthews exchange greetings by a warm handshake in the last act of the play.

"The State of the Union" Cast

James Conover	BOB TYNDALL
Spike MacManus	BILL DIXON
Kay Thorndyke	MARGARET STARNES
Grant Matthews	JEFFREY LYNN
Norah	PATSY BAKER
Mary Matthews	BOBBIE HARRELL
Stevens	TOMMY HULL
Bellboy	A. B. BENFIELD
Waiter	JIMMY WALTON
Sam Parrish	AL CARR
Swenson	J. C. DUNN
Judge Alexander	LLOYD BRAY, JR.
Mrs. Alexander	ALICE HORNE
Jenny	MARCIA FORBES
Mrs. Draper	SYLVIA RUSTON
William Hardy	JULIUS MARTIN
Senator Lauterbach	HENSON BARNES
Three Union Members	LARRY CRAVEN, DELANO DRIVER, PAUL DARDEN



Another scene taken from the last act shows James Conover (Bob Tyndall), Jenny (Marcia Forbes), Stevens (Tommy Hull), Spike MacManus (Bill Dixon), Mrs. Alexander (Alice Horn), Grant Matthews (Jeffrey Lynn), and Mary Matthews (Bobbie Harrell).



Another last-act scene.



Members of the cast, including Jeffrey Lynn and Dr. J. A. Withey, pose for picture after one of their three presentations.

PASSING COMMENTS

"State of the Union," by Howard Lindsay and Russel Crouse, was directed by Dr. J. A. Withey. Bud Herring was stage manager and Lloyd Bray, Jr., technical director.

A large number of students and faculty members worked extremely hard to make the presentations a success. The entire staff enjoyed and appreciated Jeffrey Lynn's being on the campus and taking the lead role in the play. His professional ability and personal talent blended with the talents of our own East Carolina students made "State of the Union" one of the most successful productions ever sponsored by the East Carolina Playhouse.

A scene in Matthews' hotel room shows the waiter (Jimmy Walton), Mrs. Matthews, Penny, and James Conover as Mr. Matthews, a prospective presidential candidate, and Mr. Conover discuss vital campaign issues.





Another scene from "State of the Union" shows Mr. Conover, the bellboy (A. B. Benfield), and Mr. and Mrs. Matthews.



It looks as though some constructive planning might be in process . . .

Members of the East Carolina Playhouse gather in disguise in front of Cotten Hall on the night before "State of the Union" begins its series of presentations. As was realized by this group, advertising does "pay off."



Workshop . . .

THE E. C. PLAYHOUSE WORKSHOP PLAYS

In the Workshop Program members of the East Carolina Playhouse gain experience which develop their creative abilities and enables them to make a more significant contribution to the major productions. Directors, actors, and technicians work together under limited supervision to produce some of the most exciting drama of the year. Play selection, casting, directing, advertising, make-up, and scene construction become entirely a student responsibility. Workshop productions this year have included *Overtones*, *The Monkey's Paw*, *Mooncalf Mugford*, *A Cup of Tea*, *The Stronger*, *Riders to the Sea*, and *Gone Tomorrow*.



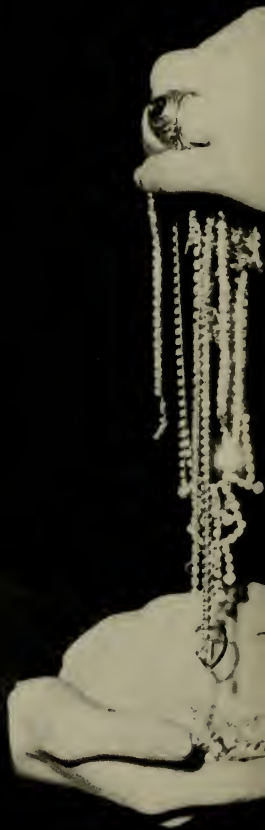
Alice Horne and Margaret Starnes in a scene from *The Stronger* by August Strindberg, a monologue with two silent actors.



An arena production of *The Frizzly Hen*, a new play by Ann Barlow set in a New Orleans locale.



Mary Rose Robertson and Mary Orr consider a problem in *The Frizzly Hen*.



Features





Pat Everton
Azalea Princess '56



Nancy Ettins

Summer School Queen '56



Jane Carter
Homecoming Queen



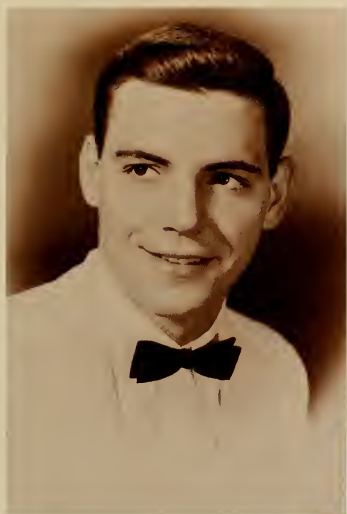
Diana Johnson

Military Queen





"Buccaneer King"
Mr. Pinkney Young



"Buccaneer King"

As a tribute to a popular and attractive boy on our campus, the annual staff voted for a BUCCANEER King to be featured in the yearbook. From a list of ten boys, Pinkney Young of Washington, North Carolina, was chosen by the group to represent the student body as annual king.



*Homecoming
Sweethearts
for
Boys' Dorms*



*Joyce Worsley
"Miss Umstead Hall"*



*Dot Walker
"Miss Slay Hall"*



*Day Student
and
Senior Dorm
Homecoming
Sponsors*

*Carole McDaniel
"Miss Day Student"*



*Jeanette Sibbette
"Miss Garrett Hall"*

*Sophomore and
Freshman Dorm
Favorites*



*Rae Touchberry
"Miss Wilson Hall"*



*Patsy Bradshaw
"Miss Jarvis Hall"*



*Betty Thomas
"Miss Fleming Hall"*



Sue Heath
"Miss Cotten Hall"



Betty Spencer
"Miss Woman's Hall"



Dot Wiley
"Miss Ragsdale Hall"

Freshman Dorm
Favorites



May Queen and Attendant '56

Barbara Strickland Barbara Foley



Ann Hughes
Chief Marshal

To be a college marshal has always been considered an honor. Marshals are representatives of the college at public functions, especially at commencement, and the success of such occasions can be definitely affected by the way in which marshals serve.

Marshals must have an average of not less than "3." They are elected by a vote of the student body on the basis of their dignity and personality. The chief marshal is elected by a majority of all the marshals after the election.

It is very definitely an honor to be chosen as a marshal, and the student body is very appreciative of the fine work that these girls maintain.

Marshals



Betty Jo Butts



Marcia Forbes



Johnnie Simpson



Ann Tucker

956-57



Jackie McDaniel



Jerry McDaniel



Rachel Lang



Janet Hill



Katherine Dismuke



Janet Fletcher



Dot Laughinghouse



Elaine Smith



Dot Branch



Suzanne Terry



Paige Lilly



Peggy Spruill



Mr. and Miss "Student Teacher" '56

Carolyn Lowder

Ronnie Rose



*Who's Who Among
Students in American
Colleges and Universities*

Who's

The outstanding achievements of these thirty-four seniors are recognized because of their outstanding leadership and academic ability during their college careers. In acknowledgement of these qualities, the



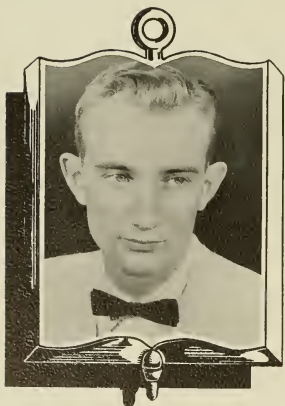
Pat Everton

A. C. E. President . . . S.G.A.
Historian



Joann Ashley

F.T.A. President



Lem Cox

Intramural Activities Director



Ann Mayo

Sigma Pi Alpha President

Who

Students have been accredited the honor of representing our school WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.



Mac Edmonson

Junior and Sophomore class officer . . . Pi Omega Pi



J. B. Nichols

Circle K President . . . Homecoming Committee Chairman



Frank Moore

Y.M.C.A. President



Rachel Lang

Handbook Committee Chairman . . . S.G.A.



Horace Rose

Phi Sigma Pi President . . . Chi
Beta Phi Vice President



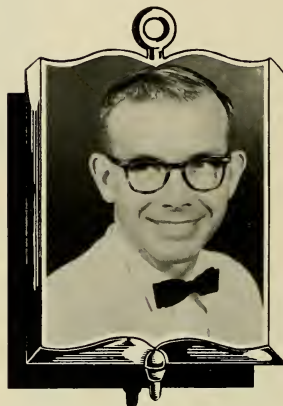
Neel Dupree

Y.W.C.A. President . . . Home Economics



Ann Peel

West Garrett President . . . Kappa
Delta Pi



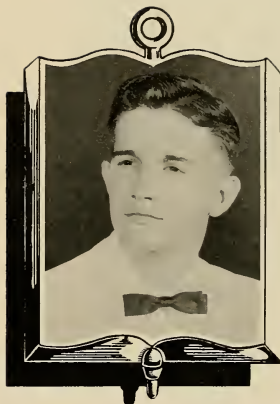
Dave Carson

Senior Class President . . . Alpha Pi
Omega



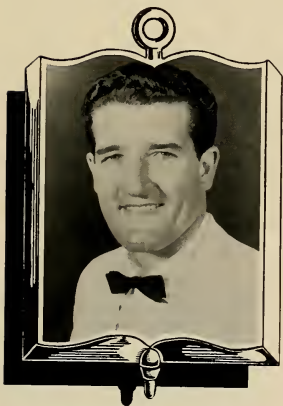
Jane Midyette

Wesley Foundation President . . .
Y.W.C.A. Secretary



Dock Smith

S.G.A. President . . . Junior Class
President



Bill Helms

Football . . . Sigma Rho Phi



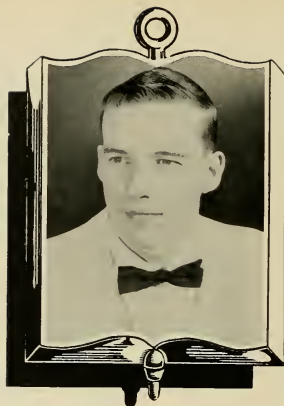
Jean Fisher

Chairman of Women's Judiciary . . .
Spanish



Louise Fitzgerald

Math . . . Chi Beta Phi



Robert Forrest

S.G.A. Treasurer . . . Chairman
of Budget Committee



Greenville Banks

Pi Omega Pi President . . .
N.C. F.B.L.A. Treasurer



Martha Johnson

Pi Omega Pi Vice President . . .
Inter-religious Council



Bob Mann

N.C. F.B.L.A. President . . .
President of Wesley Foundation



Decoma Byrd

College Union Student Board President
. . . Primary Education



Eugene Hayman

Kappa Delta Pi President . . . B.S.U.
Activities



Jimmy Ferrell

EAST CAROLINIAN Editor . . .
Creative Writers



Wiley Teal

Chairman of Elections Committee
... Delta Sigma Pi



June Crews

Music... Sigma Alpha Iota



Lloyd Bray

E.C.C. Playhouse ... Men's Day
Council President



Ann Randolph Brooks

Grammar Education ... Tau Sigma



Edith Rodgers

English . . . Sigma Pi Alpha



Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr.

Pi Omega Pi . . . F.B.L.A.



Marion Evans

Kappa Delta Pi Treasurer . . .
E.C.C. Playhouse



Kenneth Smith

Chi Beta Phi President . . .
Phi Sigma Pi

Not pictured:

Eunice Quinn
Barbara Tucker



Organizations



AYING
TRACY
AGNER

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT Fred Davenport
 VICE PRESIDENT Gus Manos
 SECRETARY Jesse Vick
 TREASURER Thomas Ruffin, Jr.

Y



YMCA CABINET

First row, left to right: Fred Davenport, Gus Manos, Jesse W. Vick, Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr. Second row: Fred Sexton, Greenville Banks, Jr. and Ken Royal.

M

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

The YMCA at East Carolina was organized in the spring of 1939. Membership is open to all male students regardless of creed, nationality, or race. The purpose of the YMCA is to achieve a realization of a full and creative life through a growing knowledge of God. This purpose is achieved through weekly 'Y' Vespers, conferences, retreats, and welfare work at Thanksgiving and Christmas.





Y

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Neel Dupree
VICE PRESIDENT	Ann Lassiter
SECRETARY	Ann Mayo
TREASURER	Lillian Griffin

YWCA CABINET

First row, left to right: Betsy Willson, Tanya Anderson, Nellie Ward, Violette Parham. Second row: Neel Dupree, Ann Lassiter, Ann Mayo, Lillian Griffin. Third row: Lorraine Cullom, Marie Lamm, Annette Capps, Jean Hargett, Janet Fletcher, Martha Ann Johnson. Fourth row: Margaret Geddie, Carolyn Merritt, Martha M. Johnston, Jinnell Whaley, Barbara Taylor, Carole Carr, Joy Harris.

W

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

Any woman student who will support the YWCA and its principles may become a member. Its purpose states: "We unite in the desire to realize full and creative life through a growing knowledge of God." The "Y" has become a symbol of worship, recreation, and good fun for all who wish to participate. Special holiday services, as well as the regular Vesper services, which the YWCA joins with the YMCA in sponsoring, have become traditions on the campus.





F.B.L.A.-Pi Omega Pi Float that received honorable mention in Homecoming parade.



Float in the making

At right, Lorraine Sutton and Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr. receive '56 National Award of FBLA Installation Team, Southern Region, at the National FBLA Convention, Washington, D. C.



Future Business Leaders of America

The Future Business Leaders of America was organized for the purpose of fostering interest in the business occupation and in business teaching, to acquaint the students of the Business Education Department with one another, and to work together for the mutual interest and benefit of its members and of the Business Education Department as a whole.

The officers of the F. B. L. A. are pictured on the first row from left to right and include Lorraine Sutton, President; Janice Rhem, Corresponding Secretary; Jean Hargett, Vice President; Council Jarman, Treasurer; Betty Daniels, Reporter; and Thomas E. Ruffin, Reporter.



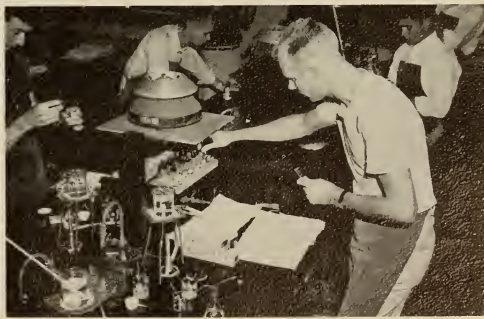


Science Club

The Science Club was organized on the campus in 1934 and during that year became certified with the Student Science Club of America. The object of the Science Club is to stimulate and promote a broader interest in the scientific fields and to bring together the students interested in the field of science.

First row, left to right: Elizabeth Ann Bowman, Mac Lancaster, Wade Ward, Durwood White, Winnie Ruffin, Pam Taylor, Thelma Strickland, and Ann Medlin. *Second row:* Dot Branch, Emily Gunter, Margaret Conyers, Ferne Highsmith, Sally Ottaway, Carolyn Rose Massengill, Robert T. Smith, Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Bill Smith, Glenn Ross, and Jackie Wilkins. *Third row:* Frances Dawson, Patsy Walters, Margaret Powell, Sarah Upchurch, Olivia Thompson, Peggy Lou Stewart, Julius Martin, Fredric Robertson, William Ferguson, Harold Jackson, and Kenneth Crocker. *Fourth row:* Richard Leonard, Horace Rose, Purvis Boyette, Kenneth Smith, Jack Cherry, Hal Leeuwenburg, David Roseweaver, Jimmy Woodall, Ralph Lamm, and A. C. Hinton, Jr.

Officers of the Club include Richard Leonard, President; Glen Ross, Vice President; and Emily Gunter, Secretary-Treasurer.





English Club

The English Club has as its aim to promote the cause of good English on the campus, to further interest in good literature, and to afford a measure of social intercourse among the English majors and minors.

First row, left to right: Jean Littleton, Joyce Norris, Rae Winstead, Treasurer: Florence Baker, President; Dr. J. D. Allison, Miss Lois Grisby, Dr. Lucile Turner, Mary Flynn, Jean Moorefield, Janice Mitchell. *Second row:* Lacye Harris, Peggy Stewart, Martha Johnston, Joyce Pierce, Dot Taylor, Alice Horne, Betty Gaylord, Frances Owen, Nancy Brown. *Third row:* Ann Johnson, Jimmy Walton, June Miller, Jerry Mills, Beth McCollum, Hilda Roberts, Frances Hughes, Nancy Spain, Joanne Smith, Sally Carden, Barbara Jenkins.

Creative Writers

We
 the members
 of the Creative Writers
 organized our club to learn what we can
 about writing and markets to find and develop
 creative ability in whatever field the "writer" may find himself
 to talk about literary trends until we know them and understand them
 and to find an outlet with congenial friends for ideas
 and fictions and all that may become "literature"
 we meet once a month now
 for this purpose
 and have
 fun

Left to right: Ralph Lamm, Purvis Boyette, Jimmy Walton, Jimmy Ferrell, Billy Arnold, Martha Wilson, Jan Raby, and Dr. Martha Pingel.





Veteran's Club

The Veteran's Club is a social organization for all ex-servicemen interested in furthering friendships and performing worthwhile duties for East Carolina College. It assists in the procurement of athletic scholarship funds, and in helping veterans with V. A. forms and college adjustment. One of the most outstanding contributions of the Veteran's Club to the campus was the presentation and dedication of the Victory Bell.

First row, left to right: Joseph Mason, Charles Elgin, Robert Harrison. *Second row:* James Jones, Charles Rhodes, John Edwards, Dr. Carl Adams. *Third row:* A. C. Hinton, Robert Needs, Mac Manning, Thomas James, Jack Neilson. *Fourth row:* Marshal Baines, William Desern, Stacy Rhodes, George Bailey, Edward Dalton.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Jack Neilson
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT	Jack Edwards
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT	Richard Conder
SECRETARY	Tom Mixon
TREASURER	Henry Stanley
PROGRAM CHAIRMAN	Leslie King
LOAN FUND CHAIRMAN	Jack Yates
ADVISOR	Dr. Carl Adams

Industrial Arts Club

The Industrial Arts Club was formed in 1949 to advance Industrial Arts in Eastern North Carolina and to promote greater interest and fellowship among students of the Industrial Arts Department of E. C. C. Some of the club's activities include presenting a trophy to the best decorated dormitory at homecoming, presenting copies of the annual to various schools in the state, and sponsoring various field trips of a professional nature throughout the year.





Future Teachers of America

The Robert H. Wright chapter of the Future Teachers of America endeavors to promote interest in the teaching profession and to acquaint young people with the history, ethics, and programs of the North Carolina Education Association and the National Education Association.



F.T.A. OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Joann Ashley
VICE PRESIDENT ..	Peggy Mangum
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY ..	JoAnn DeBruhl
TREASURER	Kenneth Wynne
PRESIDENT NORTH CAROLINA DISTRICT	Dorris Bryan

Seated, left to right: Peggy Mangum, Vice President; Joann Ashley, President; Doris Bryan, President (N. C. District). *Standing:* Allie Mae Barnes, Elderee Gore, JoAnn DeBruhl, Corresponding Secretary; Kenneth Wynne, Treasurer.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Shirley Hargrove
VICE PRESIDENT	Ruth Turnage
SECRETARY	Willard Moody
TREASURER	Betty Smith Turner



Home Economics Club

The Home Economics Club of East Carolina College, an affiliate of the North Carolina Home Economics Association and the American Home Economics Association, has the same purpose as these two clubs. It places special emphasis upon the promotion of a greater interest in the field of Home Economics, international fellowship and the provision of means by which students may develop in leadership and initiative.

First row, left to right: Elizabeth Roberts, Elaine Coulter, Earlene Culipher, Virginia Mumford, Shirley Buchan, Ann Couch, Carolyn Briley, Helen Marshbourne, Janet Powell, Paige Lilley, Bonnie Carraway, Nancy Whitley, Secretary; Eugenia White, Ruth Turnage, Vice President; Betty Turner, Treasurer; Lou Ann Rouse, Jean Ruston, Marilyn Hill, Hannah Nelson, Patricia Turner. *Second row:* Kay Howell, Loretta Walters, Hannah Neal, Shirley Eure, Charlotte Jones, Phyllis Corbett, Nancy Morgan, Treva Hall, Jenny Johnson, Nancy Willis, Janet Wall, Georgia Badgett, Betty Willson, Betty Dameron, Violette Parham, Mavis Gilchrist, Eleanor Stephenson, Becky Gaylord, Lillian Moore, Emma Stephens, Bryan Herring. *Third row:* Nina Perkins, Barbara Helms, Mary Lee Hatem, Nancy Brown, Betty Gilbert, Doris Parker, Wilda Young, Jean Slaughter, Ann Lassiter, Lilah R. Gaut, Advisor; Joyce Worsley, Teeny Hill, Polly Kearney, Frances Williamson, Neel Dupree, Sarah Bryson, Janet Heath, Rachel Purcell, Sara Ashell, Nellie Baucom. *Fourth row:* Jean Russel, Lela Harris, Sharon Daugherty, Edna Phillips, Margie Price, Carrie Sykes, Glennie Ellis, Glenda Harris, Barbara Whichard, Ardelia Harper, Nancy Clay, Rose Pressley, Betty Calhoun, Margaret Andrews, Jane Johnson, Carol Rouse, Betty Edwards, Joyce Gwalney, Faye McLeod, Evelyn Dixon. *Fifth row:* Annette Alocck, Frances Mallison, Martha Ann Bowers, Hilda Jean Barker, Johnnie Hardesty, Ann McLaurin, Ann Barnaceacsel, Dot Mozingo, Peggy Quincey, Doris King, Peggy Spruill, Margaret Harris, Betty Lee, Edna Fitzgerald, Nona Cone, Shirley Smith, June Humphrey, Betty Lou Martin, Shirley Hargrove, President; Eleanor Tetterton, Barbara Sugg. *Sixth row:* Shirley Markham, Mozelle Bass, Sonja Newsome, Mattie Harris, Sue Lassiter, June Brinn, Nancy Keith, Maxine Keel, Beverly Stewart, Eugene Hayman, Sue Randolph, Rose Waters, Juanita Minshew, Armintia Minshew, Ruth Boseman, Mary Keeter, Ernestine Nichols, Jeanette Farrell, Bessie McNeil. *Seventh row:* Mrs. Gertrude Soderling, Miss Mabel Daugherty, Miss Ruth Lambie, Geraldine Liverman, Geneva Hinson.





Association for Childhood Education

The members of the Association for Childhood Education agree to work together to increase professional knowledge, to promote a more general understanding of the value of early childhood education, and to cooperate with all who work for the betterment of early childhood education. All students interested in the welfare of children are invited to become members of the A. C. E.

First row, left to right: Mary Keene, Rebecca Knight, Dorothy Mitchell, Sandra Boone, Gayle Dunn, Marie Lamm, Marjorie Tingen, Sylvia Long, Dorothy Minshew, Rebecca Turner, Anna Leggett, Irma Leggett, Jackie Davis, Mary Sanderson, Jean Miller, Hilda Morris, Janelle Wilson, Laura Daniels, Shirley Lewis, Lorraine Cullom, Barbara Lancaster, Barbara Taylor, Barbara Davenport, Alice Thornton. *Second row:* Dorothy Collier, Peggie Smith, Carolyn Jackson, Joan Davis, Patsy Allman, Caroline Harvey, Elaine Smith, Jackie Shaw, Joan Eason, Patricia Quinn, Jean Gore, Ann Tucker, Jane Young, Pat Cope, Margaret Burden, Nancy Parker, Jo Allen Brown, Barbara Corbett, Betty G. Rose, Doris Moore, Joyce Koon, Alma Hardison. *Third row:* Clare Robbie Hinten, Ann Cooke, Phyllis Finger, Lillian Griffin, Pat Alston, Carolyn Crawley, Eleanor Jones, Becky Warren, Phyllis Poole, Patricia Jones, Jonnie Simpson, Barbara Whitehurst, Delores Ford, Patsy Nicholson, Pat Lewis, Nancy Boyd, Annie Ellen, Gail McSwain, Rae Britt, Nancy Lowry, Pat Wilson, Eleanor Bowden. *Fourth row:* Mayola Campen, Barbara Blanton, Wilma Harris, Dorothy Laughinghouse, Kristi Pendergraft, Lena Kay McEmore, Gail Cox, Margaret Marshall, Janet Ross, Betty Mobley, Peggy Savage, Barbara Morton, Pearl Tyndall, Edna Shaw, Diana Mabry, Charlotte Strickland, Emily Gunter, JoAnn DeBuhl, Dr. Eva Williamson, Kenneth Whnne, Peggy Whitehurst, Elizabeth Leary, Phyllis House, Marjorie Clements.

Library Club

A group of young men and women with one common interest meet monthly to hear and discuss library materials and problems. Their objects and aims are to encourage more students to go into the field of library science. This year's projects include book reviews of campus movies, master schedule of meetings of campus clubs, and inventory of campus audio-visual materials.



Seated, left to right: Dr. Mildred Southwick, Advisor; Mary Neale, Secretary-Treasurer; Nancy Spain, Vice President; Billie Faye Evans, President; Gwendolyn McClamroch, Reporter; Mrs. Crenshaw, Advisor. *Standing:* Barbara Sue Oldham, Nancy Jane Vick, Jane Carroll, Anne Shelton, Carolyn Merritt, Betty Williamson, Mrs. Thelma Turnage, Mary Simmons, Patricia Mumford.





Art Club

The Art Club was organized to stimulate outside interest in art. Its members, limited to art majors and minors, have excellent opportunities to hear guest speakers and to visit special art exhibits.

Kneeling, left to right: Nora Willis, President; Sydna Cash, and Ann Hughes. *Second row:* Sara Matthews, Sarah Murphy, Lois Winslow, Shirlee Smith, Barbara Lounsbury, Rachell Howell, Janet Mitchell, Evelyn Walston, Janice Hilburn, Nell Freeman, Nancy Lilley.



The Art Department "adopted" two new members this year—Dr. Wellington Gray, new head of the department and William Persick. *Left to right:* Dr. Gray, John Gordon, Mr. Persick, and Francis Neel.



Mr. William Persick prepares plaster for a new sculptural piece.



Young Democrats Club

Although the Young Democrats Club does not endorse any particular candidate for nomination in the biennial Democratic Primaries, its support goes to the Democratic nominee in the fall elections. The purpose of the club is to stimulate in the students an interest in better government and to encourage more active participation in politics.

Mr. Democrat Speaks



OFFICERS

First row, left to right: Bobby Hall, President; Irma Leggett, First Vice President; Dr. Catherine Stokes, Sponsor; Beth Lanchse, Treasurer; Clark Taylor, Executive Committee. *Second row:* Bobby Young, Second Vice President; Thomas Davis, Parliamentarian; Donald Jones, Executive Committee, Dan Yanchenson, Secretary. Not pictured: Clark Wells, Executive Committee.



BOBBY HALL
President

Mr. Democrat Speaker Rayburn highlighted the year for the young Democrats by visiting and speaking at East Carolina. *Left to right:* Gov. Luther Hodges and Speaker Sam Rayburn.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT Michael Themides
 VICE PRESIDENT (Mrs.) Loretta Lewis
 SECRETARY Pat Dunn
 TREASURER Jimmy Walton



Physical Education Club

The club is open to all Physical Education majors or minors and all interested in health, physical education and recreation. It has already been of great assistance to those preparing to enter the field of Physical Education and has helped to promote more interest in Physical Education on campus. A great many of the members were not present for the picture.

First row, left to right: Sylvia Beasley, Jo Evans, Peggy Davis, Ella Tyson, Carole Williams, Loretta Lewis. *Second row:* Eddie Dennis, Walter A. Hasty, Jr., Leora Holland, Patricia Dunn, Ted Chappell. *Third row:* Henry Meares, Boyd Greeson, Jimmy Walton, Harry Archer, Doris Shamel.

Math Club

Through the Math Club meetings, the members gain a better understanding of mathematics and share new ideals about it. The monthly programs consist of puzzles, trick problems, and guest speakers who emphasize the importance of math in today's civilization.

First row, left to right: Sue Flanagan, Louise Fitzgerald, Dr. Scott, Miss Williams, Dr. Monk, Bobby Herring, Ferne Highsmith. *Second row:* Martha Branch, Carolyn Fulghum, Joilet Autry, Olivia Thompson, Cynthia James, Barbara Sue Oldham, Bobbie McDaniel. *Third row:* Bob Raynor, Clinton Davis, Fredric Robertson, Richard Uzzell, Elbert Pritchard, Jim Roberson.



OFFICERS

PRESIDENT Robert Herring
 VICE PRESIDENT Ferne Highsmith
 SECRETARY-TREASURER Louise Fitzgerald
 SOCIAL CHAIRMAN Sue Flanagan
 REPORTER Edwin Harrison



Circle K Club

The Circle K Club is an outstanding organization for men at East Carolina College. Sponsored by the Greenville Kiwanis Club, the group on campus is one of the leading Circle K Clubs in the country. Members are chosen for their above average leadership, citizenship, and scholarship.

First row, left to right: J. B. Nichols, Lem Cox, Eddie Dennis, and Gus Manos. Second row: Bucky Monroe, Curtis Hendrix, Dave Carson, Eddie Harris, Murel Teachy, Frank Moore, and Joe Pierce. Third row: Charles Sioussat, Mack Cherry, Bubba Driver, Paul Singleton, Robert Jackson, Charles Simmons, and O'Brien Edwards.

CIRCLE K OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	J. B. Nichols
VICE PRESIDENT	Lem Cox
SECRETARY	Eddie Dennis
TREASURER	Gus Manos
BOARD OF DIRECTORS	Dave Carson, Murel Teachey, Eddie Harris, Bill Helms



OFFICERS

The Circle K Officers include, from left to right: Lem Cox, Vice President; J. B. Nichols, President; Eddie Dennis, Secretary, and Gus Manos, Treasurer; The Board of Directors are not pictured with the officers.



This is a scene taken from the Circle K Variety Show. The beautiful actresses are all members of the Circle K.



Men's and Women's Day Student Councils

The Women's Day Student Council along with the Men's Day Student Council compose the Day Student Committee. The main objective of this committee is to promote the general welfare of students residing off campus.

Seated: Billy Arnold, Vice President; Bobby Conway, President. *Standing:* Charles Rhodes, Secretary-Treasurer; Steve Wilkerson, Jay Robbins, Preston Jarvis.

Seated: Elizabeth Odham, Secretary-Treasurer; Alice Flye, President; Dot Branch, Vice President. *Standing:* Carolyn Tripp, Joanna Hardee, Rachel Steinbeck, Artemis Kares.

Intramural Council

For the first time in the school's history, an Intramural Council was formed whose purpose is "To promote intramural sports as a means of recreation for all eligible men of East Carolina College." With the help of Coach Ray Martinez, the Intramural Program became highly successful.

Seated, left to right: William F. Floyd, Vice President; Bucky Monroe, President; Lemuel Cox, Student Director. *Standing:* George Joyner, Eddie Harris, William McArthur, Herby DeStout, Berney Stevens, Joe Musgrave, William Tugwell.





College Union Organization

The College Union serves as the "living room" of the campus. The union is more than a building; it is an agency for recreating and service. In the Fall of 1954, the present College Union was opened. It consists of the Book Store, Stationery Store, Soda Shop and the Recreation Area. The College Union Student Board consists of elected officers and committee chairmen who act in advisory capacity on programming in the Recreation Area of the College Union. The committee membership is made up of interested students who volunteer to help initiate and execute activities and services for the entire student body.

First row, left to right: Jack Beaman, Greenville Banks, Jr., Rachael Lang, Norma Jean Siler, Decoma Byrd, Damaris Ross, Sally McKay, William J. Slot, and Eddie Dennis. *Second row:* Lavisia Chrisman, Miss Cynthia Mendenhall (Director), Sarah Matthews, Barbara Atkins, Diana Johnson, Mary Lou Dickens, Jerry McDaniel, Barbara Faircloth, Mavis Gilchrist, Becky Warren, Marion Evans, Blair Roper, Barbara Lindley, Jeanette McIntyre, Hilda Bowman. *Third row:* Betty Thomas, Charles Simmons, Buddy Mangum, Janet Hodges, Betty Jean Garrett, Florence Baker, Irma Leggett, Barney Strutton, Bobby Nunn, Fred Robertson, George Bowers, Dot Taylor, Bobby Patterson.

COLLEGE UNION STUDENT BOARD

PRESIDENT Decoma Byrd
 SECRETARY Dot Lloyd
 TREASURER William Slot
 CHAIRMAN MUSIC AND DANCE
 COMMITTEE Greenville Banks
 CHAIRMAN SOCIAL COMMITTEE
 Norma Jean Siler
 CHAIRMAN GAMES COMMITTEE
 Eddie Dennis
 CHAIRMAN HOUSE COMMITTEE
 Charles Simmons
 CHAIRMAN PUBLICITY
 COMMITTEE Sally McKay
 CHAIRMAN FINE ARTS
 COMMITTEE Jessie Beaman
 CHAIRMAN SPECIAL PROJECTS
 COMMITTEE Rachael Lang



COLLEGE UNION STUDENT BOARD

First row, left to right: Miss Cynthia Mendenhall (Director), Damaris Ross, William J. Slot, Decoma Byrd, and Mrs. Fagan (Assistant Director). *Second row:* Greenville Banks, Jr., Eddie Dennis, Rachael Lang, Sally McKay, Norma Jean Siler, Charles Simmons, and Jack Beaman.



Decoma Byrd, Fred Roberson, and Bill Slot attend College Union Convention at Tuskegee Institute in Alabama.



Fraternity



DOROTHY C. McCOY
Homecoming Sweetheart

George Bailey
Greenville Banks, Jr.
Culaye Beasley

Willa Rae Bowen
Ruth Burchette
Mary Willis Cain

Mark Edmondson
Betty Mae Freeman
Roy Greene



OFFICERS

PRESIDENT Greenville Banks, Jr.
 VICE PRESIDENT Martha Ann Johnson
 SECRETARY Willa Rae Bowen
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY Betty Mae Freeman
 TREASURER Bobby R. Hoover
 HISTORIANS Bobby Mann
 Janice Rhem
 ASSISTANT HISTORIANS Council Jarman
 Harrell Mabe

ADVISORS

Dr. Audrey V. Dempsey
Miss Lena C. Ellis
Dr. Bernadine Meyer

Pi Om

Jean Hargett
Barbara Ann Holliday
Bobby R. Hoover

Alton Howard
Elizabeth Ann Hylton
Nancy Jackson

Council Jarman
Martha Ann Johnson
Julia Joyner

Paul Joyner
Horace King
Wilton Lane



"Thunderbird"? . . . Yes, the prettiest buggy that carried the loveliest sweetheart in the homecoming parade. And look who chauffeured it—Council Jarman. Who else would be permitted to drive Miss Potter's "putter" . . .



Patricia Lockamy
Dorothy McCoy
Harrell Mabe
Bobby Mann
Johnnie May



Margaret Ann Mellon
Faye Newton
Joan Ramscur

BETA KAPPA CHAPTER PI OMEGA PI

Pi Omega Pi is an honorary fraternity for students majoring in business education. Its primary aims are to promote scholarship in business education, to aid in civic betterment, to encourage high ethical standards in business. Beta Kappa Chapter has been acclaimed twice as the outstanding Pi Omega Pi chapter in the country.



Janet Register
Janice Rhem
Don Ricketts

Pi



Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr.
Whitman Shearin
Barbara Jean Smith

Row Six:

Mary Grey Tart
Robert Terry
Donald Thompson



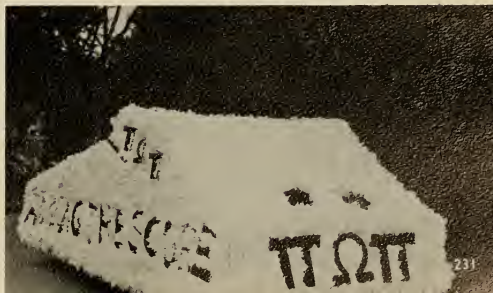
Peggy Vause Spence
Barbara Jean Sutton
Lorraine Sutton

Row Seven:

Doris Troutman
Oliver Williams
I. K. Williamson



PI OMEGA PI—FBLA HOMECOMING FLOAT





George Bagley	Barbara Blanton	Peggy Blake	Wilma Blue	Sara Brooks	Betty Jo Butts	Decoma Byrd	Mary Duncan
Margaret Frye	Walter Gerock	Gerald Hasty	Walter Hasty	Irma Leggett	Sally McKay	Frank Moore	Avanell Osborne
Ann Randolph	Josephine Roberson	Lou Anne Rouse	Eleanor Smith	Thelma Swinson	Julian Ford	William F. Rorie	Elma J. Stephens

Tau Sigma

BETTY JO BUTTS
Homecoming Sweetheart



Alpha chapter of the Tau Sigma was organized in the spring of 1955. The purpose of this fraternity is to give students an opportunity to explore the field of education, to supplement classroom work with practical experience, and to meet situations which they will be faced with later in actual teaching.

Students with a three average in the educational field and with an interest in public education may have their names submitted to the fraternity for membership.

OFFICERS

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| PRESIDENT | Irma Leggett |
| VICE PRESIDENT | Julian Ford |
| RECORDING SECRETARY | Margaret Frye |
| CORRESPONDING SECRETARY | Wilma Blue |
| TREASURER | Sarah Brooks |
| ADVISOR | Dr. Judson White |

PHI SIGMA PI

The Tau chapter of the Phi Sigma Pi national honorary fraternity was founded at East Carolina College in 1929. The basic principles of this fraternity are fellowship, leadership, and scholarship.

The fraternity sponsors the annual Sweetheart Ball, a Christmas party, Homecoming Banquet, Founder's Day Banquet, and awards a plaque to an outstanding male in the senior class.

To become a member of Phi Sigma Pi fraternity, a student must have at least a "2" average in all courses taken at E. C. and must be at least of sophomore standing. He is voted on by the active members of the fraternity by secret ballot when he is first considered for membership, and then voted upon again after the completion of initiation. Not only must a person have a "2" average, but he must also possess qualities of leadership and fellowship.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Horace L. Rose, Jr.
VICE PRESIDENT	Mack Edmondson
SECRETARY	Lloyd Bray, Jr.
ASSISTANT SECRETARY	Eddie Dennis
TREASURER	Frankie Keaton
HISTORIAN	Edd Outland
SERGEANT-AT-ARMS	Glenn Ross
ADVISOR	Dr. Richard C. Todd

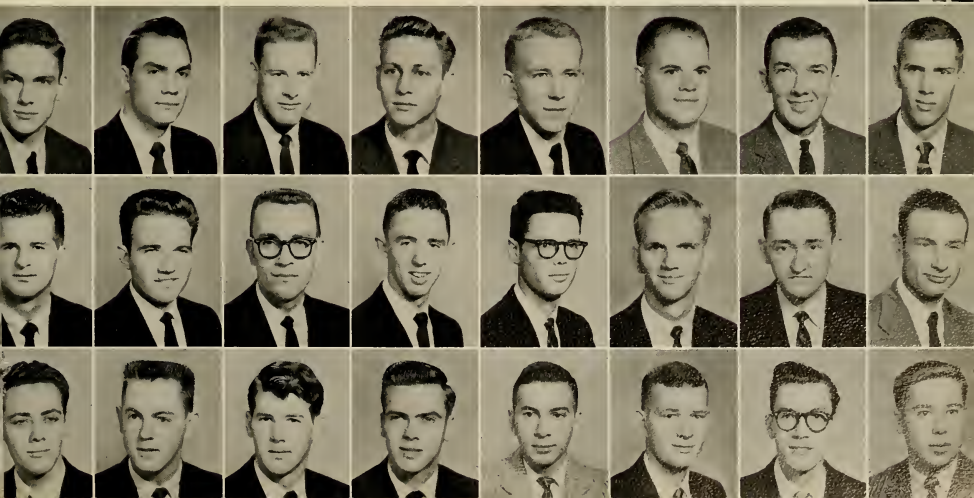


PATRICIA ANN EVERTON
Homecoming Sweetheart

- Jesse Beaman
- Lee Giles
- Edd Outland
- Oliver Williams

Phi Sigma Pi

Purvis Boyette	Lloyd Bray, Jr.	Warren Browning	Eugene Crawford	Kenneth Crocker	Eddie Dennis	Mack Edmondson
Dan Godfrey	Edwin Harrison	A. C. Hinton	Fred James	Frankie Keaton	George Knight	Richard Leonard
Linwood Pittman	Elbert Pritchard	Malcolm Rhodes	Don Ricketts	Horace L. Rose, Jr.	Glenn Ross	Kenneth Smith





William E.
Gaskins

Eugene
Brown

Herbert
Cory

Fred
Davenport

Edgar
Delemer

William D.
Desern

Jack
Edwards

Jack
Everton

LINDA WHICHARD
Homecoming Sweetheart



DELTA SIGMA PI

Delta Zeta Chapter of Delta Sigma Pi was organized to foster the study of business at East Carolina College; to encourage scholarship, social activity and the association of students for their mutual advancement by research and practice; to promote closer affiliation between the commercial ethics and culture and the civic and commercial welfare of the community.

Only those male students regularly enrolled in the university school, college, or department of commerce and business administration, or pursuing pre-commerce and business administration subjects; of good moral character, who comply with the ritual and laws of the fraternity; and who are elected to membership by unanimous secret ballot are qualified for membership.

Delta Sigma Pi

Jimmy
Ferrell

Richard T.
McIntyre

Charles
Williams



Clifton A.
Gaskins

Harry B.
Gerock

Herman
Harrison

Kenneth L.
Howard

Robert S.
Hyatt

James W.
Johnson

Francis E.
Lilley

Larry
Martin

Charles M.
Rhodes

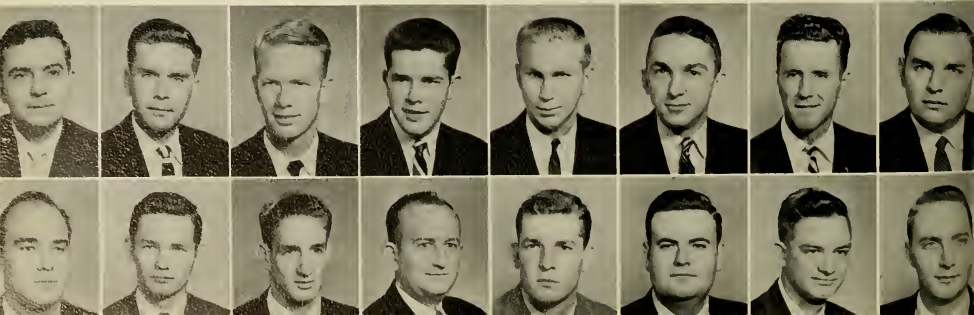
Charles
Simmons

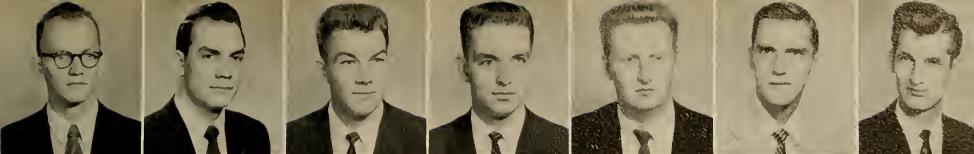
Gene
Singletary

Robert
Taylor

Wiley
Teal

Carl
Wilkins





Arthur F.
Bodkin

Lloyd J.
Bray, Jr.

Lloyd R.
Chason

Robert T.
Crumpler

David E.
Doolittle

Robert A.
Ellwanger

Robert T.
Fleming

Phi Mu Alpha Sinfornia

Zeta Psi Chapter of Phi Mu Alpha-Sinfornia, formed on the campus February 19, 1954, is now completing its second year of existence.

The aims and purposes of the fraternity are fourfold: to advance the cause of music in America, to foster the mutual welfare and brotherhood of students of music, to develop the truest fraternal spirit among its members, and to encourage loyalty of the Alma Mater.

This year's activities include: sponsorship of an annual program open to the public, composed of music by American Composers; an annual Spring Dance, and participation in and contribution to all Music Department functions.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT Ralph Chason
 VICE PRESIDENT George Knight, Jr.
 SECRETARY Milton Mann
 TREASURER Ralph Shumaker, Jr.
 ALUMNI SECRETARY Bill Speight
 WARDEN Fred Shehdan
 HISTORIAN Lloyd Bray, Jr.
 PARLIAMENTARIAN Frankie Keaton, Jr.
 FACULTY ADVISOR Mr. Herbert Carter

George W. Knight, Jr.
 Charles K. Lovelace
 John D. Lowery

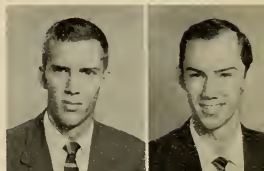
Milton T. Mann
 Linwood D. Pittman
 James A. Piver, Jr.

William M. Sexton
 Frederick A. Shehdan
 Ralph B. Shumaker, Jr.

William P. Speight
 Walter J. Stell, III
 Jeneal Teander

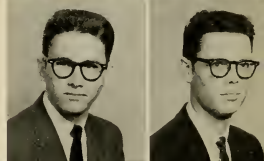


PEGGY BULLOCK
Homecoming Sweetheart



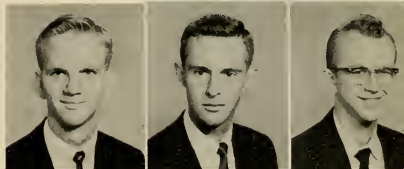
Wallace L.
Giles

Lindsay E.
Jones



Herbert J.
Joyner

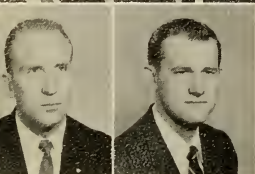
Franklin B.
Keaton, Jr.



Alpha Pi Omega



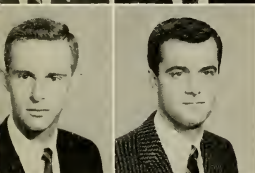
Jack Beaman
Dave Carson



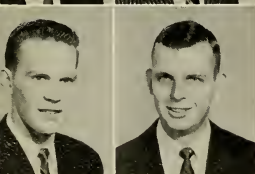
John Epperson
Julian Ford



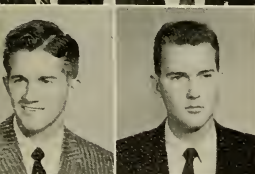
Eddie Harris
Jimmy Johnson



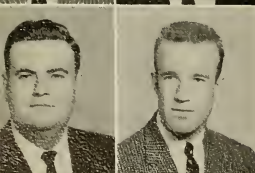
Charles Lovelace
Harlon Mosley



Jay B. Nichols
Jimmy Phelps



Dock C. Smith
Jeter P. Taylor



Wiley B. Teal
Jim Warner



Alton W. Whaley
Warren Whitehurst

The Alpha Pi Omega fraternity was founded in 1951 by former Boy Scouts who were interested in doing service to the college through a spirit of brotherhood. The highlight of each year's activity is the annual White Ball held during Christmas season on the campus.

Qualifications for membership are based on records of former activities in scouting and interest in serving school, scouting, and fellow members through brotherhood and service. Membership is open to students in all departments who are interested in serving the school.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Jimmy Lee Johnson
VICE PRESIDENT	Harlon Mosley
RECORDING SECRETARY	Jay B. Nichols
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	Eddie Harris
TREASURER	Dave Carson
SOCIAL CHAIRMAN	Sonny Walker
HISTORIAN	Warren Whitehurst
ALUMNI SECRETARY	Wiley B. Teal
ADVISOR	Mr. Jim Butler

BETTY ANN BURNHAM
Homecoming Sweetheart





SUE RICHARDS
Homecoming Sweetheart

KAPPA DELTA PI

The Eta Chi Chapter of Kappa Delta Pi was founded at East Carolina College in June 1953. It is an Honor Society in Education and therefore limits its membership to those juniors and seniors who have a 1.5 average and nine hours of education.

The purpose of Kappa Delta Pi is to encourage high professional, intellectual, and personal standards and to recognize outstanding contributions to education. To this end, it invites to membership such persons as exhibit commendable qualities, worthy educational ideals, and sound scholarship.

OFFICERS

- PRESIDENT _____ Eugene Hayman
 VICE PRESIDENT _____ Fan Green
 SECRETARY _____ Margaret Ann Mellon
 TREASURER _____ Marion Evans
 REPORTER-HISTORIAN _____ Eunice Castellow

Joan Ashley



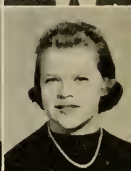
Greenville Banks
Sara P. Brooks



Eunice Castellow
Ralph Chason



Marion Evans
Fan Green



Eugene Hayman
Ann Mayo



Margaret A. Mellon
Mary Neale



Elizabeth Odham
Ann Peele



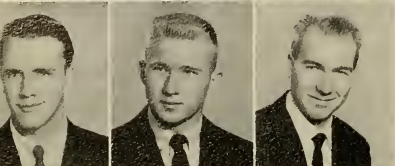
Sue Richards
Kenneth L. Smith



Kappa Delta Pi



N. T. Aydlott
Dick Buckley
Dick Collier



Don Ferguson
Thomas Gainer
Buddy Herring



Preston Jarvis
Mac Lancaster
Charles Pugh

PHI KAPPA ALPHA

The Phi Kappa Alpha fraternity was organized March 20, 1956. The service aims of the fraternity are to award a scholarship to an outstanding actor and actress of the College Playhouse. Other aims of the fraternity are to encourage more college spirit, to foster friendship, and to develop leadership.

The Phi Kappa Alpha fraternity has taken part in several projects. It ushered at the spring graduation; sponsored a very successful dance, the Autumn Leaves Ball; sponsored two cheerleaders; and took part in the Homecoming parade.

OFFICERS

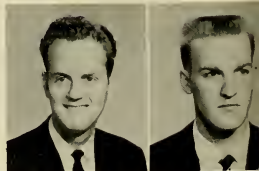
PRESIDENT	Jim Warner
VICE PRESIDENT	Mac Lancaster
SECRETARY	Bill Scott
TREASURER	Bob Williams
CHAPLAIN	N. T. Aydlott
SERGEANT-AT-ARMS	Clark Taylor
SOCIAL CHAIRMAN	Dick Collier
REPORTER	Dick Buckley
ASSISTANT TREASURER	Thomas Gainer
ADVISOR	Mr. Laughton

Phi Kappa Alpha

DORIS SHAMEL
Homecoming Sweetheart



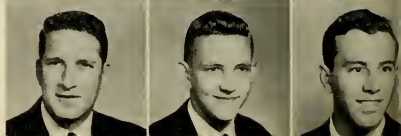
Bill Scott
J. C. Smith



Jeff Strickland
Clark Taylor
Jim Warner



Bob Williams
Don Wooten
Ernest L. Yarborough





Billy Arnold	Jack Beaman	James Blake	Frank Bush
Bobby Conway	Lyle Cooper	John Epperson	B. F. Goodall



PAT SMITH
Homecoming Sweetheart

Kappa Sigma Nu

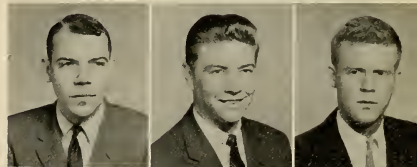
The Kappa Sigma Nu fraternity is in its sophomore year at East Carolina College. This is a local fraternity, and its membership is open to all men students who meet the requirements for initiation.

The prime purpose and aim of Kappa Sigma Nu is to promote fellowship and mutual trust among its members, to uphold the traditions and ideals of the college, to encourage excellence in scholarship, and to inculcate in its members the highest ideals of manhood and good citizenship. Encouraging full student participation in all college activities has been the chief project of the fraternity this year.

OFFICERS

ARCHON	Jimmy Phelps
TREASURER	Jack Beaman
SECRETARY	Steve Rush
WARDEN	Charlie White
CHAPLAIN	Gene Hodges

Gene Hodges
Bobby Hunt
Walter Moore



Harlon Mosley
Jimmy Phelps
V. V. Pritchard



Harold Ruffin
Steve Rush
James Scott



Bennie Waters
Charley White
Glenn Woodard





Corner:
Imogene
Bland

June
Crews

Frances
Eubanks

Joyce
Fulcher

Margaret Ann
Griffin

Barbara
Harris

Across:
Nancy
Caldwell
Barbara Holler

Sigma Alpha Iota



Dottie Jo James



Frances E. Johnson



Myrl Maness



Joan McKenzie
Corner:
Grace Miller

Across:
Peggy Ann
Outlaw

Martha Sue
Pond

Unita
Pope

Jo Ann
Sparks

Hilda
Tedder

Barbara
Windley

BETA PSI CHAPTER

Beta Psi Chapter of Sigma Alpha Iota, National Professional Music fraternity for women, was organized in the spring of 1955. The main purpose of this fraternity is to further the development of American Music and to raise the standard of musical work among women.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT Peggy Anne Outlaw
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT Jo Ann Sparks
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT June Crews
SECRETARY Margaret Ann Griffin
TREASURER Barbara Harris
EDITOR Joan McKenzie
SERGEANT-AT-ARMS Joyce Fulcher
CHAPLAIN Grace Miller



Gamma Theta Upsilon



DORIS M. BRYAN
Homecoming Sweetheart

GAMMA THETA UPSILON

The Beta Iota Chapter was organized on the campus of East Carolina College in May, 1955, with 32 charter members. It is the only chapter of the Gamma Theta Upsilon fraternity in North Carolina. During the school year 1955-56, the chapter had an active membership of 65.

Gamma Theta Upsilon came into existence in 1928. There are today 55 active chapters scattered throughout the United States and Mexico.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT Wilfred H. Vance
VICE PRESIDENT E. Everett Bennett
SECRETARY Doris M. Bryan
TREASURER Faye Spivey

Last row, left to right:

Harry Morris
Francis Oaks, Jr.
Charles Perkinson
Charles Siousat
Ronald G. Sykes
Wilfred H. Vance
Glenn C. Woodard

Richard Leonard
John A. McPhall
Harlan McPherson
Gerald Mills

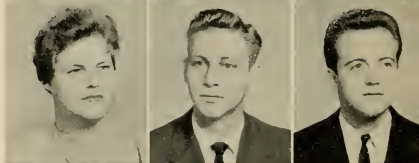
Deryl L. Bateman
Harold Beck
Everette Bennett



Rupert R. Bonner
George Potter
Doris M. Bryan



Alice V. Bryan
Eugene Crawford
Dwight A. Eatman



Charles E. Elgin
Clyde Haddock
Joseph Hoffman



Donald Howell
William Hudson
William Jordon



Phi Omicron

The Phi Omicron was organized at East Carolina College in April of 1952. It has set up as its long-range goal the affiliation with a national home economics honorary fraternity.

The purpose of Phi Omicron is fourfold: to encourage interest and scholarship in home economics; to aid in civic betterment at East Carolina; to encourage and foster high ethical standards in business and professional life; and, finally, to teach the ideal of service as the basis of all worthy enterprise through the development of personality, leadership, initiative, and poise in such a way as to lend distinction to the profession of home economics.

Among the year's special activities were helping with the Red Cross and Community Fund Drives, projects through the Welfare Department, monthly hot dog sales, a Christmas party, helping with the Home Economics Club bazaar, contributing to CARE, a field trip, and representation at the A.H.E.A. Convention.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Betsy Willson
VICE PRESIDENT	Fan Green
SECRETARY-TREASURER	Polly Kearney
REPORTER	Paige Lilley

BETSY WILLSON
Homecoming Sweetheart

Eunice Castellow



Fan Green



Eugene Hayman



Polly Kearney



Paige Lilley



Margie Price



Violette Parkham

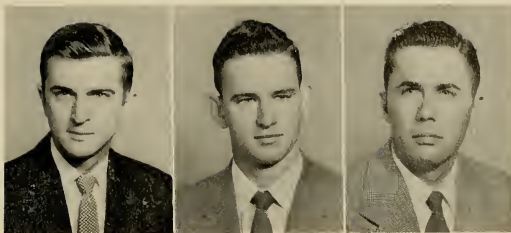


Betty
Turner



Betsy
Willson





James L.
Gearheart

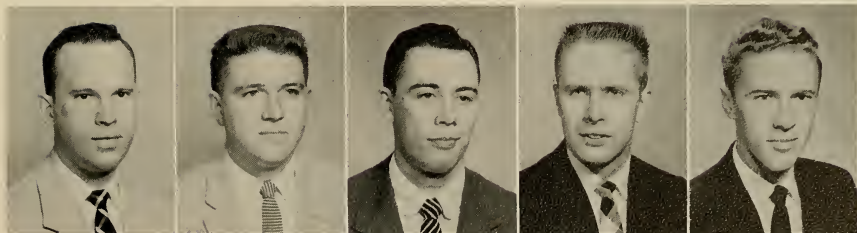
James W.
Gerock

Walter E.
Johnson

Alpha Delta Tau

Alpha Delta Tau is an honorary Industrial Arts fraternity based on scholastic achievement in Industrial Arts and related fields. Its purpose is to recognize accomplishment, promote scholastic proficiency, and foster professional advancement in Industrial Arts.

ADVISOR Dr. Kenneth L. Bing
CO-ADVISOR Dr. Charles G. Risher



Jasper D.
Jones

Joe C.
Lina

Moody
Willard

Donald E.
Vickstrom

Henry M.
Wheeler



Shirley
Alford
Betty Lou
Gaylord

Florence
Baker
Shirley
Gunn

Carol
Brooks
Mary Ann
Isles

Geraldine
Davenport
Artemis
Kares

Joyce
Dupree
Dorothy
Langston

Mack
Edmondson
Jean
Littleton

Jean
Fisher

Sigma Phi Alpha

CAROLE ROBBINS
Homecoming Sweetheart



To be a member of Sigma Phi Alpha, a person must have an average of "2" in foreign language courses and an average of "3" in other college courses.

ADVISORS Mrs. Marguerite A. Perry
Mr. James L. Fleming



Larry
Martin



Ann
Mayo



Elizabeth
McCollum



Ann
McGwigan



Harry
Moris



Quida
Reaves



Corner:
Don Ricketts
Carole Robbins



Edith Rogers



Norma Jean Siler



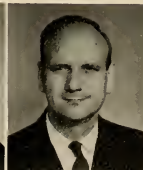
Agnes Smith



Monique Farge



Raquel
Cordeiro



Earl
Jennings



Kenneth
Smith



Eugene
Crawford



Nancy
Vick

SIGMA PI ALPHA

The objectives of Sigma Pi Alpha are to learn more about the geography, people, language, life, customs, history, industries, and culture of foreign countries; to stimulate interest in the study of languages; and to make a contribution toward bringing about a better understanding between these countries and ours by having a better knowledge of them.

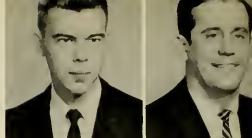


PEGGY SPRUILL
Homecoming Sweetheart

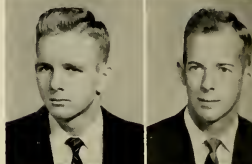
OFFICERS

- PRESIDENT Marshall P. DuVal
 VICE PRESIDENT Billy C. Helms
 BUSINESS MANAGER William F. Floyd
 TREASURER Lawson A. Jackson
 RECORDING SECRETARY Merle M. Teachey
 CORRESPONDING SECRETARY Tommy G. Nash
 CHAPLAIN George D. Joyner
 SERGEANT-AT-ARMS Pinkney B. Young

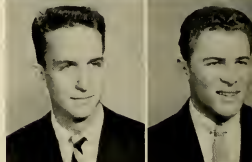
Edward W. Baker, Jr.
Raymond A. Bass



Bertram N. Burris, Jr.
Tom M. Byrd



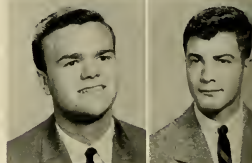
Max F. Cameron
Furman R. Doty



Marshall P. DuVal
William F. Floyd



William T. Gartman
Donald R. Graziano



Billy C. Helms
Lawson A. Jackson



Fred C. James
Robert J. Johnston



Jesse B. Jones
George D. Joyner

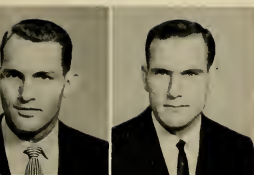


Sigma Rho Phi

SIGMA RHO PHI

Alpha chapter of Sigma Phi Phi, now in its sixth year on East Carolina College campus, has become a recognized and highly respected organization due to its services to the college and to the community. This fraternity serves as a framework based upon high moral standards and fellowship within the limits of which its brothers exert their abilities in the realms of democratic living; and from the beginning, the objectives and standards set forth in the constitution have made its members outstanding campus leaders.

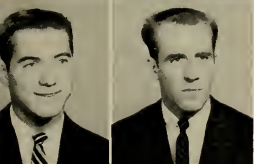
Membership to Sigma Rho Phi is open to all male students of East Carolina College who meet the requirements set forth in the bylaws of its constitution.



Donald R. Larimore
Ira T. Land



James C. Madison
Earl L. Miller



Tommy C. Nash
Jim E. Parkins



Robert A. Patterson
Raymond B. Pennington



James A. Smith
Henry M. Stanley



Merle M. Teachey
Gerald W. Willis



Larry V. Wilson



Pinkney B. Young

Chi Beta Phi

ALPHA GAMMA CHAPTER

The Alpha Gamma chapter of Chi Beta Phi was organized at East Carolina in 1953. Its primary objective is the attainment of more knowledge and a better understanding of the world and the promotion of interest in science and mathematics. This objective is partly fulfilled by the chapter regulations requiring all senior members to present a research paper on some topic directly concerned with science or mathematics.

Qualifications for membership to Chi Beta Phi are: two quality points per hour on all science, math, and psychology courses; one and one half quality points per hour on all general subjects taken; candidates must have completed thirty quarter hours in science, math, and psychology combined; candidates must be at least third quarter sophomores; and candidates must have a marked interest in science.

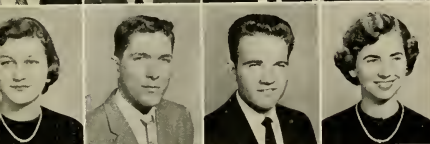
Some of the outstanding activities are the sponsorship of an annual Christmas Banquet and the co-sponsorship of an annual Science Fair held here on campus. The fraternity members conduct special "coach classes" two nights a week to help other students in their science studies.



Joilet Autry
Jennings Bryan
Dorothy Branch



Jack Cherry
Eugene Crawford
Kenneth Crocker
Louise Fitzgerald



Margaret Gilbert
Joe Haislip
Edwin Harrison
Ferne Highsmith



A. C. Hinton, Jr.
Frederick C. Hinton
Mary Jones
Richard Leonard



Julius Martin
John Morrow
Patricia Mumford
Ray Overton



Elbert Pritchard
Quita Reaves
Jim Roberson
Horace L. Rose



Glenn Ross
Agnes Smith
Kenneth J. Smith
Peggy Stewart



Olivia Thompson
Martha Underhill
Jo Ann Warren
Shelby Wicker

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Kenneth J. Smith, Jr.
VICE PRESIDENT	Horace L. Rose
SECRETARY	Richard Leonard
TREASURER	Dorothy Branch
SENIOR ADVISOR	Mr. R. M. Helms
JUNIOR ADVISOR	Dr. C. C. Everett

STUDENT LIFE



And so they hauled Western Carolina off the field . . .



Modern Football Field



New additions to Jimmy Sedler's Band

MISS NORTH CAROLINA,
East Carolina's own
Joan Melton



Homecoming Big Event of Year

QUEEN	FAVORITES
PARADE	
BALLGAME	HALFTIME AND ELVIS
DANCE	SINGERS
OUR OWN <i>Miss North Carolina,</i> Joan Melton	



Wilson Hall
decorates for
Homecoming



Delta Sigma
Pi Float



Majorettes



Marching Band



Wilson Hall
Float



Pirate Treasure Map



Fleming decorates for Homecoming



Pirate Ship

Coming



Doek Smith, President of S.C.A., escorts Miss Jane Carter to rostrum to be crowned 1956-57 Homecoming Queen.



Pi Omega Pi —
FBLA Homecoming
Float



Jarvis Hall
decorates for
Homecoming



Day Students' "Wandering Commuter"



Phi Sigma Pi Float



Go, Elvis, Go!

And So Was Homecoming



Even the Cheerleaders "Floated"



One of Elvis' Cadillacs



Snaps-O-Campus Life

A new handshake



Y'aint Nothing But a Hound Dog



Beauty and the Beasts



She's gotta new filling in her tooth

Never did like to play by myself





Hangover



Looking down upon
the stars

*Other
Activities*



Woody Herman and his Fifth Herd



They vote





Oklahoma!

Each year an entertaining musical production is sponsored by the Student Government Association. The 1956 show, "Oklahoma," was directed by Dr. Elizabeth Utterback and Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert. After try-outs and many weeks of rehearsals, the show was ready for opening night. Even in the beginning, the newspapers rated the production as "excellent;" and during the three-night performances, many people were unable to obtain seats because of the overflowed house.



Dr. Elizabeth Utterback and Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert did an excellent job in directing another first-rate show.



Stars of the Show . . .



Steve Farish and Frances Smith as Curly and Laurie co-starred in the production.



Dottie Jo James and George Knight as Ado Annie and Will Parker stole the show.



Giggling Cestie, (Barbara Harris) and The Peddler, Ali Hakim (Jimmy Page) have just been "hitched."

"Jist Married," the newly weds are sent happily on their way by their friends.



Judd, the hired hand, and a neighbor stop to chat with Laurie and her Aunt.



Snaps



Future Homebreakers



Wanted! A girl.



Well...



It's the same "tale"



The Outcast of Poker Flat



The man from Mars...



Pretty as a picture





Military

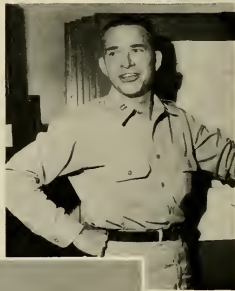
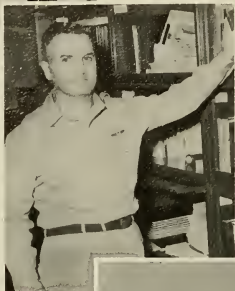
U.S. Air Force ROTC

The Air Force ROTC was activated in 1948 at East Carolina College. Now in its ninth year, it is one of the college's best developed departments. It offers great opportunities to those young men desiring to become pilots, navigators, or observers in the U.S. Air Force.

A varied program, well executed by a competent staff, provides the cadets with an interesting four-year course in the Reserve Officers Training Corps.



TECH. SGT.
DALLAS V.
MAHONEY



MASTER SGT.
DAVID A.
HORN

MAJ. EDWARD J. MALONEY

CAPT.
GEORGE B. PATTERSON



LT. COLONEL LEWIS J. PARTRIDGE



Below:
STAFF SGT.
H. H.
JUSTICE



Below:
MASTER SGT.
ALFRED B.
CATES

MASTER SGT. VERNON W. COLLINS

CAPT. JEAN CRANE

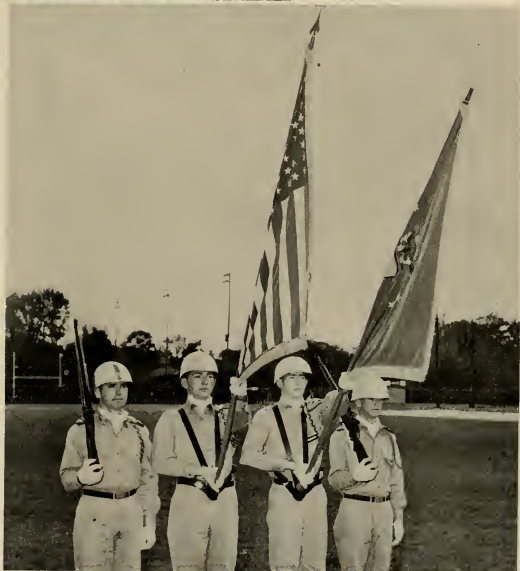




*Cadet
Drill Team*



Color



Guard

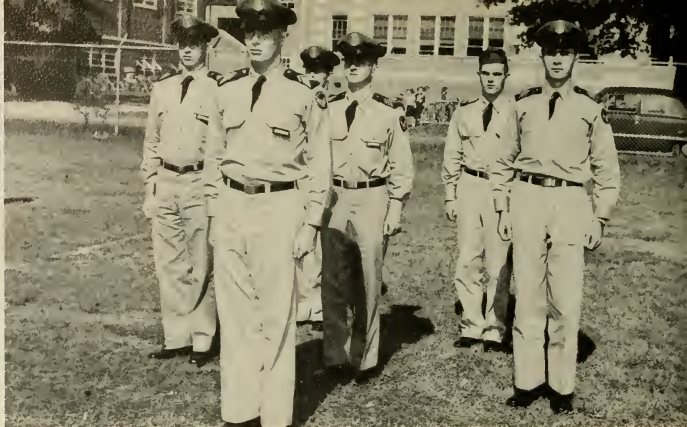
*Model Plane
Club*





*600th Cadet Group
Sponsor*

DIANA JOHNSON

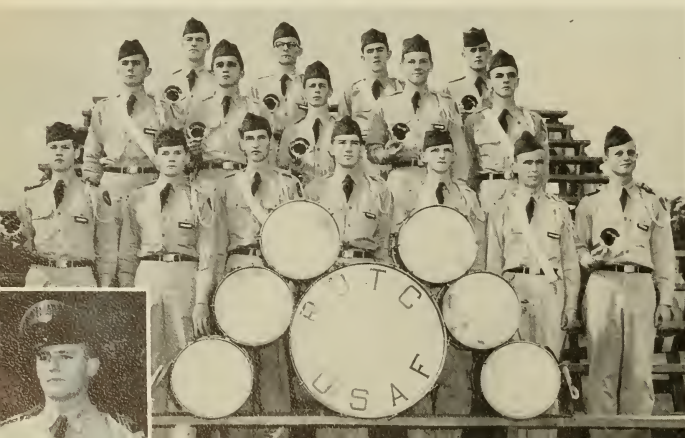


600th Cadet Group Staff

First row, left to right: Cadet Lt. Col. Lindley McFarland. Second row: Cadet Major W. P. McArthur, Cadet Captain James Gearhart, and Cadet Captain R. O. Ballance. Third row: Cadet Captain J. R. Parker and Cadet Airman 1st James Edwards.

Drum and Bugle Corps

First row, left to right: Cadets Cecil P. Julian, Kenneth R. Williams, Bryan Harrison, Keith D. Dobbins, Jack W. Calhoun, James R. Holton, and John B. Dunn. Second row: Cadets William D. Ballance, William H. Peele, Albert L. Hurst, William A. Jones, and James H. Hudson. Third row: Cadets Grayden W. Tripp, Preston H. Cannon, Elishue P. Benton, and John Rawls. Inset: Bill Speight, Commander.



*Drum and Bugle Corps
Sponsor*

SHIRLEY NAVES





61st Squadron Cadet

Staff

Left to right: Cadet Captain James E. Phelps, Cadet Major Douglas L. Brown, and Cadet Master Sgt. Jackie Wilkins.

Flight "A"

First row, left to right: Cadets J. T. Hamner, E. L. Whitfield, L. C. Johnson, A. W. Colwell, W. L. Edwards, L. B. Craven, G. C. Dyer, and C. E. Mills. Second row: Cadets W. O. Meachman, R. L. Franck, A. A. DeStout, C. E. Hobby, R. C. Griffin, D. P. Bridge, and D. M. Biggs. Third row: Cadets W. K. Sykes, John J. Chapman, Gene T. Turner, C. M. Boyd, Carlton L. Tanier, and George T. Ipock.

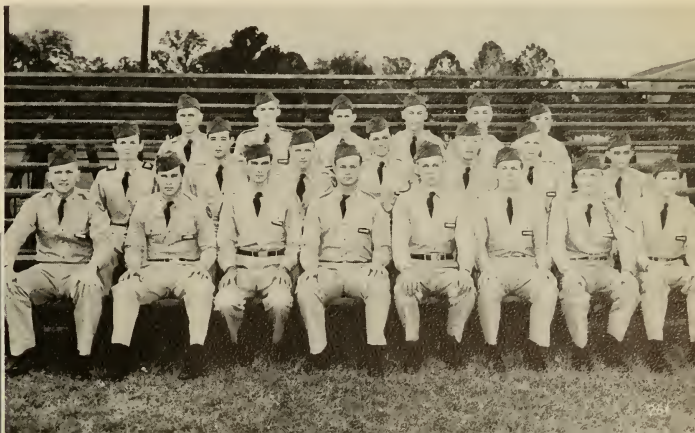
61st Squadron

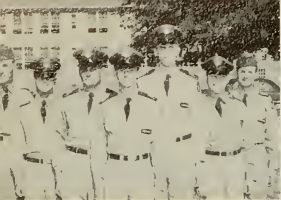
Flight "B"

First row, left to right: Cadets Eugene M. Brown, James E. Speight, Jack Sawyer, John W. Smith, Kenneth E. McLawhorn, Rodger J. Rogers, Henry A. Lecuwenburg, and William H. Wallace. Second row: Cadets Remus H. Edwards, Clyde C. Myrick, Donald L. Workman, James O. Wartham, Phillip E. Stargardt, H. D. Herring, and Robert J. Manning. Third row: Cadets Lewis T. Gurkin, John West, Ike F. Riddick, Everett L. Norton, Charles T. Miller, and Millard Pitt.

61st Squadron Sponsor

LINDA WHICHARD





62nd Squadron Cadet Staff

Left to right: Cadet Airman 1st Donald W. Price, Cadet Master Sgt. Joseph M. Hoffman, Cadet 1st Lt. Dallas C. Dixon, Cadet Major Charles K. Lovelace, Cadet Captain Wallace L. Giles, Cadet Master Sgt. Eugene F. Olive, and Cadet Master Sgt. Jackson A. Henley.



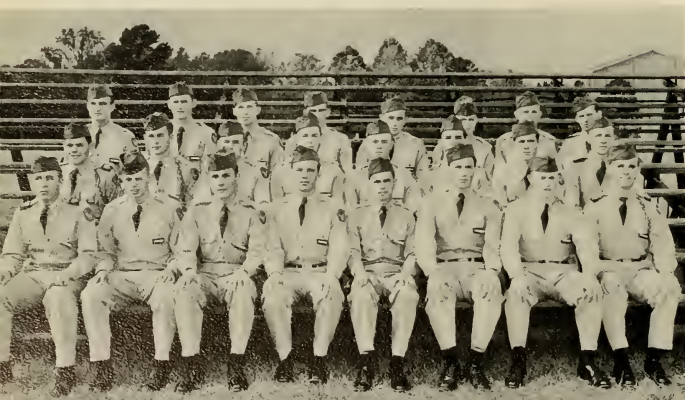
Flight "C"

First row, left to right: Cadets John P. Spoope, Osby S. Clark, Alpheus D. Banks, Charles A. Hollingsworth, Robert E. Jones, Larry C. Bailey, and Aaron A. Friedman. Second row: Cadets Harrell E. Mabe, Jasper D. Boyd, Dennis Moore Connor, Harry J. Lawler, Gerald Drum, and George C. Dixon. Third row: Cadets Christopher C. Browning, Larry F. Culp, Hector A. Black, Amos D. Hardee, George L. Jackson, and Jackson A. Henley.

62nd Squadron

Flight "D"

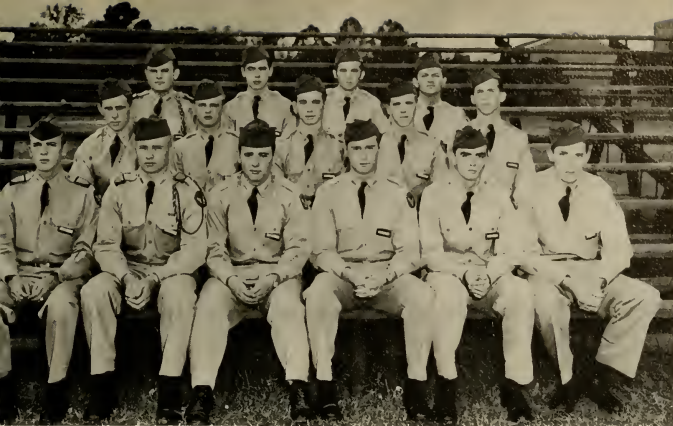
First row, left to right: Cadets Gary E. Treon, Paul S. Oliver, Donald W. Price, Bobby S. Warren, William K. Worthington, Leslie M. Martin, Edward K. Whaley, and Robert L. Needs. Second row: Cene G. Mercer, James F. Watson, David A. Roseveare, Mike G. Riddick, Harold D. McCain, Thomas T. Turner, Charles M. Uzzell, and Thomas A. Farlow. Third row: Cadets Jack B. Koehberling, Wallace B. Lewis, Charles L. Shepard, Jimmie D. Spell, James E. Trice, James H. Mercer, Ronald Stephens, and William B. Page.



62nd Squadron Sponsor

CLARICE MERRITT





63rd Squadron Cadet Staff

Left to right: Cadet Airman 1st Donald W. Price, Cadet Master Sgt. Wade H. Nixon, Cadet Captain Max L. Cameron, Cadet 1st Lt. Charles W. McNeill, Cadet Major Roy Knight, Cadet Master Sgt. David E. Lane, Cadet Captain James W. Clark, and Cadet Master Sgt. John L. Gray.

Flight "E"

First row, left to right: Cadets Paul Davenport, Thomas R. Gainer, William G. Flowers, Cedric M. Johnson, Thomas L. O'neal, and Charles Hoffman. Second row: Cadets Edward Lee, Darrell W. Hurst, Stacy A. Wells, Edward J. Boudo, and Roy D. West. Third row: Cadets Ed Stone, Melvin P. Edwards, James S. Fulford, and William E. Vinson.

63rd Squadron

Flight "F"

First row, left to right: Cadets Roger H. Clark, Graham W. Mallard, Phillip R. Williams, Ernest M. Singletary, Kirby P. Branch, William W. Merritt, and Gordon E. Robinson. Second row: Cadets Joseph A. Pond, Ralph L. Zehring, Reubin D. Stocks, James O. Deans, Kenneth H. Bryson, and Willard K. Baker. Third row: Cadets Carl E. Malpass, Luby E. Rouse, Robert L. Spense, and Thurman R. Hardee.



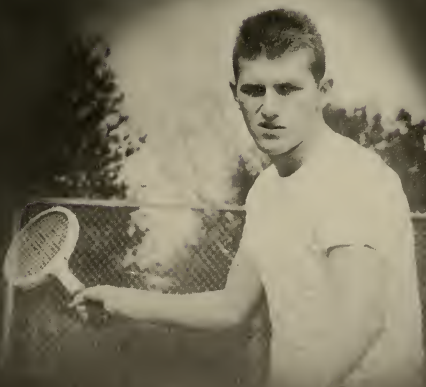
63rd Squadron Sponsor

CAROLE McDANIEL





Athletics





Football

Minus the services of many veteran performers due to graduation, Coach Jack Boone's fighting charges faced the season with visions of better days ahead. The season was one plagued with alarming injuries to vital men needed to operate a seasoned football team for East Carolina. Thus, frequently through the schedule, the young players were given much of the burden to carry. The earlier contests served as a preview of the powerful aggregations which the Buccaneers will field in the near future.

For the second straight year the Christians of Elon felt the sting of the dominating Pirate lash as they suffered a 19-7 setback. Even though the Pirates journeyed to unfamiliar ground on that occasion, the fiery winning spirit paved the way for victory.

Once again the old grads made their way back to College Stadium to see the latest edition of the Pirates of East Carolina. Under the capable leadership of quarterback Gary Mattocks, the Pirate gridders bested North State foe Western Carolina by a score of 20-19, as some 12,000 Homecoming fans roared their approval. Motivated by the surge of spirit displayed by the large throng of spectators, the men of Coach Jack Boone responded with an enthusiastic drive that had been lacking in earlier contests during the season. The result was victory well-earned.

Another host of veterans will depart from the pigskin scene at the end of this season and their absence will be noticed by Pirate fans. Nevertheless, barring injuries, next year's edition should prove to be one of the most powerful teams under the tutelage of Coach Boone. The "youth movement" will be a year older—one which has had its share of experience.





Dick Cherry and Ray Pennington, Pirate co-captains, confer with Coach Boone on pre-game strategy.



Fullback George Slaughter heads for the sidelines for a well-earned rest.

Fleet Tommy Nash scores another thrilling T. D. for cheering Pirates.

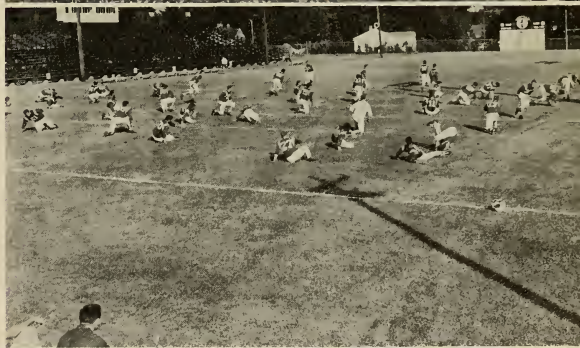


A determined E. C. Pirates' Team fights its way for valuable yardage.

Western Carolina tacklers snare a trapped Pirate.

The Buccaneers stress conditioning prior to another big game.

Quarterback Dick Cherry is finally brought to a stop by a Norfolk Navy tackler.



Bob Lilley ends any scoring idea in the mind of this Western Carolina back.





Maynard, Henderson, and Edwards prepare for another rigid pre-game practice at College Stadium.



Dick Monds takes to the air to warn Pirate opponents of his bruising line play.



Pennington and Dennis team to break up reverse play by Norfolk Navy.



Charlie Hoover nurses an injury suffered at the hands of conference foe Western Carolina.

Gary Mattocks finds an opening and sets his sights on pay dirt.



Head Coach Boone maps strategy with coaches Smith and Mallory.



Norfolk Navy defenders try desperately to stop an East Carolina conversion attempt.



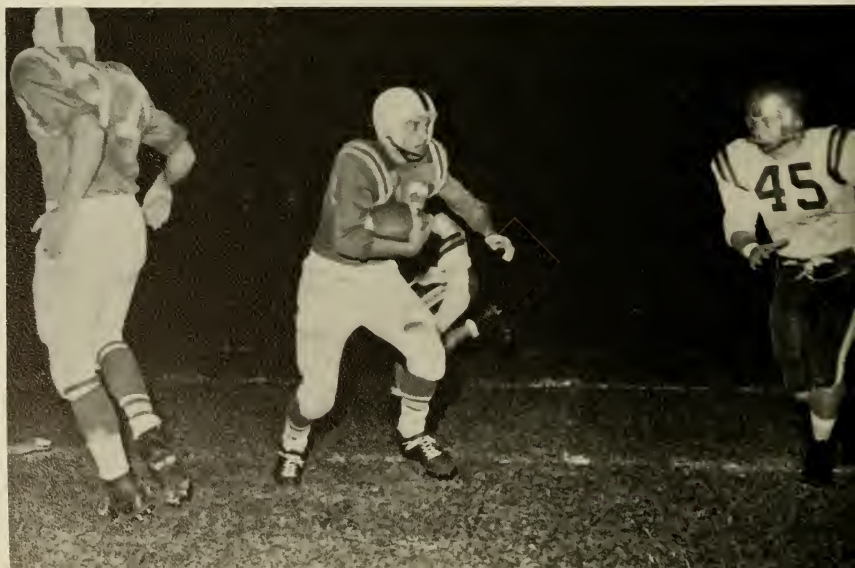
Standout back James Speight begins an end run against a pursuing group of Navy tacklers.



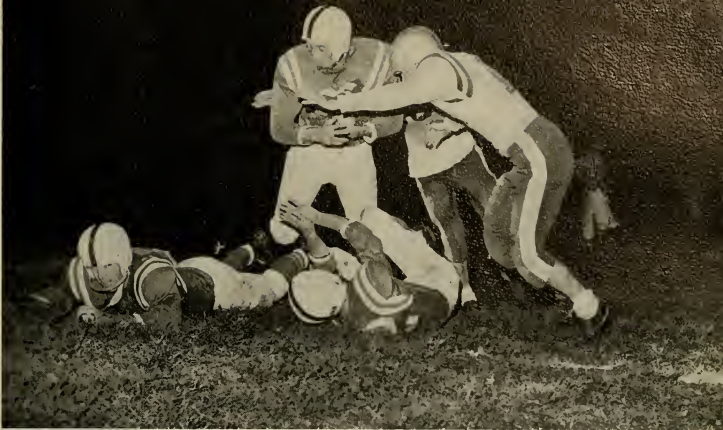


Tommy Nash prepares to meet a Norfolk Navy player as James Faircloth approaches to assist his teammate.

Mattocks starts his favorite option play against the Catamounts of Western Carolina.



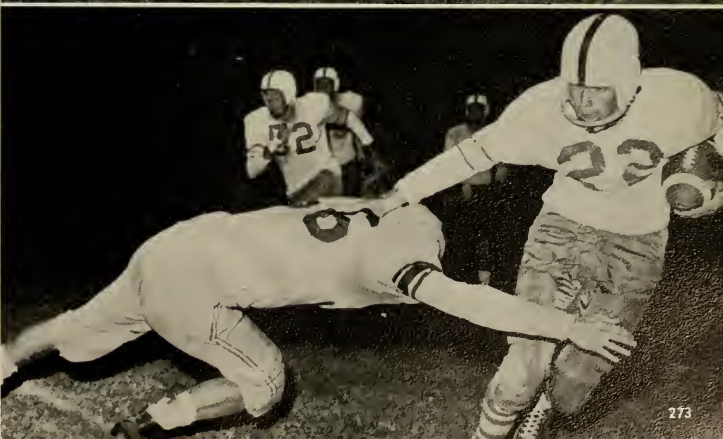
James Speight finds the going rough as Western Carolina defenders close in.

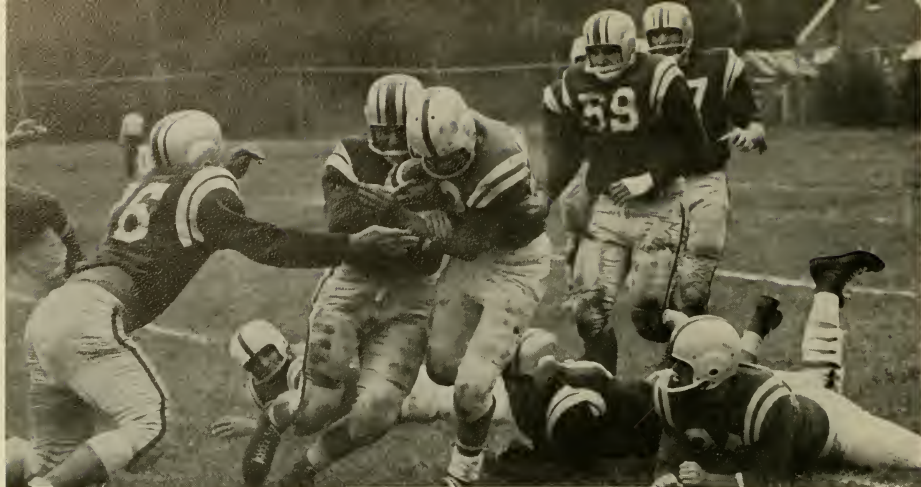


Ken Burgess starts off in pursuit of a Western Carolina speedster.



A Norfolk Navy tackler is given the stiff-arm by halfback Bobby Perry.





Flying Bobby Perry is brought to a stop by a host of enemy tacklers.



Maynard closes in on fleet Richmond back.



Fullback Maynard picks up the necessary yardage for first down.

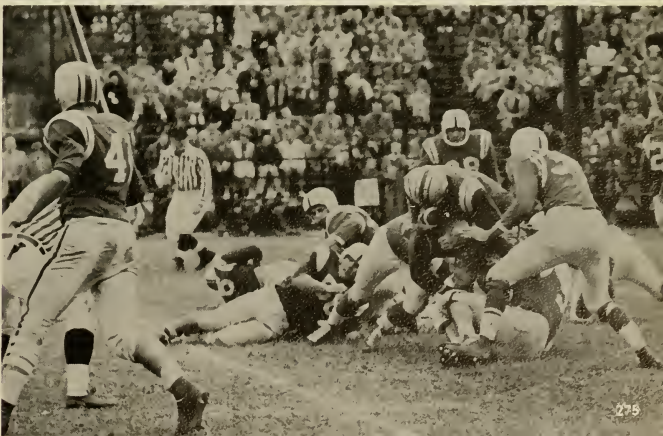
Guard Emory closes in from behind attempting to stop Spider pass play.



Fierce line play takes place in the East Carolina-Richmond fray.



Pirate tacklers bring enemy back to a halt.





Jim Henderson
Tommy Waggoner

James Faircloth
Lee Atkinson

Gary Mattocks
Charlie Bishop

Tommy Nash
Robert Maynard

Charlie Hoover
Bill Helms

First row: Turner, Skeeter, Bishop, Mattocks, Zehring, Holland, Patterson, Pennington, Cherry, Perry, Henderson, Atkinson, Hanford, Speight, L. Lilley, Blair, Coach Mallory. *Second row:* Coach Boone, Trainer Brewer, Manager Dickens, Slaughter, Jones, Gay, Barnett, Hoover, Popov, Brooks, Larimore, Emory, Burgess, Waggoner, Monds, Overton, Holmes, Coach Smith, Matthews. *Third row:* Helms, Nash, B. Lilley, Clark, Wickizer, Beale, Chesson, Baltruse, Howell, Dennis, Helms, Guess, Edwards, Maynard, Faircloth.





James Speight
Howard Beale

Joe Holmes
Ken Burgess

Charlie Smith
Larry Howell

Lynn Barnett
Ray Pennington
Waverly Chesson
Bobby Perry

Tommy Jones



Bobby Gay



Coach Jack Boone

Ed Emory



Carlton Matthews



Basketball

The loss of senior star J. C. Thomas, plus the plight of finding the right team combination, gave Coach Howard Porter quite a lot to think about as the 1956-57 cage season began for East Carolina. Once again, the Purple and Gold offered a promising group of performers, but North State Conference opponents such as Lenoir Rhyne and Elon also boasted fine talent.

First blow of the young season came when the highly publicized home winning streak was broken at the hands of the Bears from Lenoir Rhyne. This defeat marked the end of a consecutive streak of fifty wins for the Pirates.

Among the veterans used by Coach Porter throughout the season were: captain Don Harris, forward Nick Nichols, guards Freddie James and Harold Ingram, and center Guy Mendenhall. To this group was added the likes of sophomores Charlie Adams and Joe Plaster.

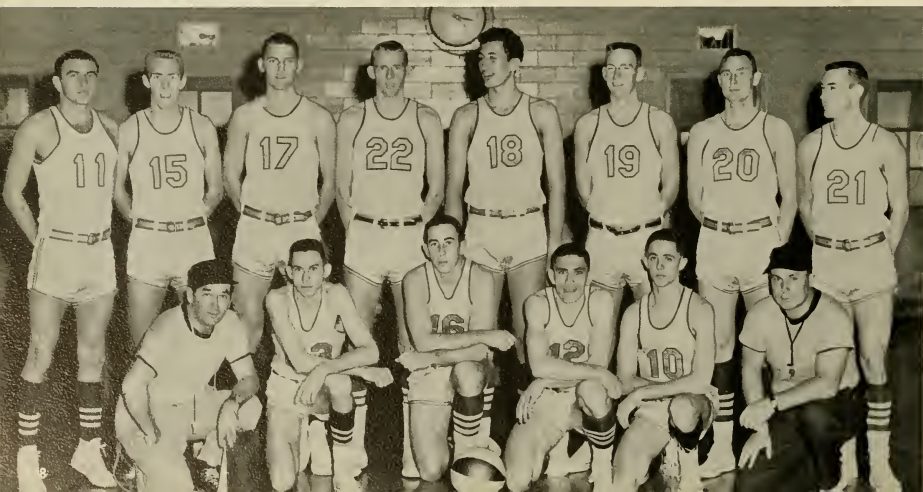
Early season wins recorded by the Pirates included victories over Catawba, Guilford, and Appalachian in the conference and highly rated Belmont Abbey and McCrary in non-league play. Injuries to key players during the season helped slow down the Pirate cagers, but a strong reserve strength took up this slack.

Supported by a large turnout at each game played at Memorial Gymnasium, the Pirates exhibited some of their best displays of talent on the home court. As with previous teams under the tutelage of Coach Porter, the determined will to win was always present.



Mendenhall grabs another rebound for the Pirates.

First row: Coach Porter, Riddick, Adams, Ingram, James, Coach Smith. *Second row:* Dennis, Nichols, Lewis, Mendenhall, Plaster, Smothers, Hales, Harris.





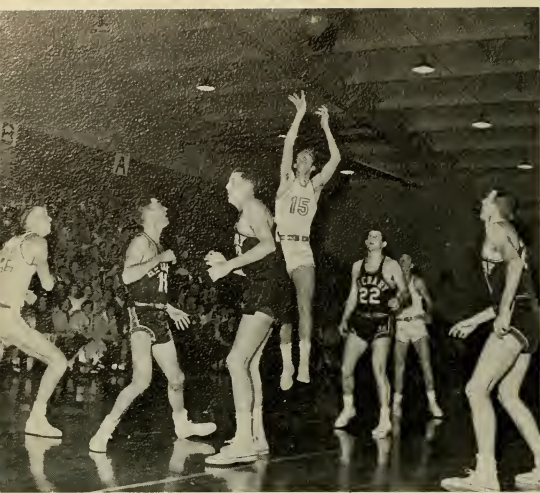
Scrapiron James scores as two frustrated Eagles look on.



All-conference Harris makes another famous hook shot for a winning cause.

Mendenhall starts the Pirate fast break machine.





Forward Nick Nichols lets go of a soaring jump shot.



James lays up another goal.

Pirate activity under an enemy basket.



Harold Ingram jumps high to avoid a McCrary block.



Captain Don Harris reaches high to block a Guilford scoring attempt.





Polomons, Plaster, and Hales engage in some possession tactics.

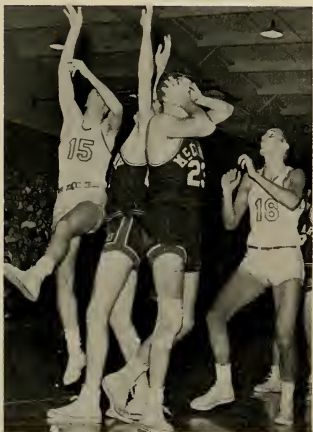


Mendenhall taps in a goal for the Purple and Gold.

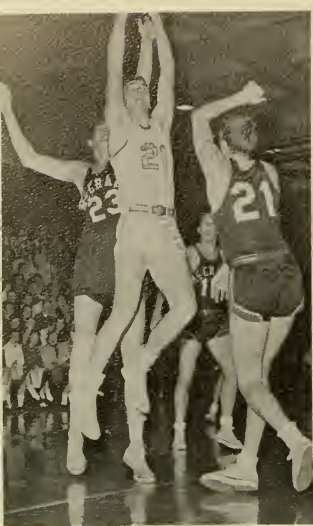


Sophomore Charlie Adams drives in for a score.

It seems like Nichols can do no wrong against the Eagles.



Roy Dennis makes a timely contribution to the Pirate victory drive.

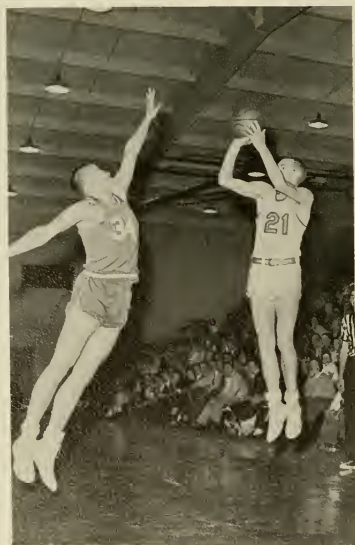


Harris engages in a scramble under the basket.



Forward Harold Ingram seems a determined scorer.

A perfect shot, Harris in action.



High scoring Charlie Adams.



Joe Plaster adds a marker against visiting Eagles.



Mendenhall prepares to make an important block.



The Spider displays the fiery form he exhibited all season.

Baseball

For the second consecutive year, the Pirate diamonders unleashed a brand of baseball which won them the North State Conference title. Combining timely hitting and strong pitching, the men of Coach Jim Mallory once again dominated league play to bring East Carolina the crown.

Pitching greatly aided the Pirate cause throughout the season. Such seasoned performers as Charlie Russell, Bill Loving, and Mac Cherry formed the core of the most feared mound staff in the North State. The clutch play in tight contests helped pave the way for the Pirates against a schedule which included the likes of Western Carolina, High Point, and Elon in conference competition and such a non-conference foe as Wake Forest.

The Pirates were a team surrounded with an extreme amount of pressure. Since the end of last season they had been picked to repeat as champions due to the returning segment of veterans and outstanding newcomers. With the realization of this challenge, Coach Mallory guided his Pirates in regaining the poise displayed in the previous campaign.

Next season will find the Pirates once again laden with an abundance of veteran and promising talent. The warnings have been posted for continued dominance on the part of East Carolina.



JERRY STEWART

First row: Watts, Sanderson, Reep, Lilley, Baker, Stewart, Stevens, Zehring. *Second row:* Treon, Lilley, Turner, Clark, Long, Russell, Lewis, Manager Ready. *Third row:* Harris, McPherson, Pennington, Loving, Smothers, Harkey, Cherry, Bowen.



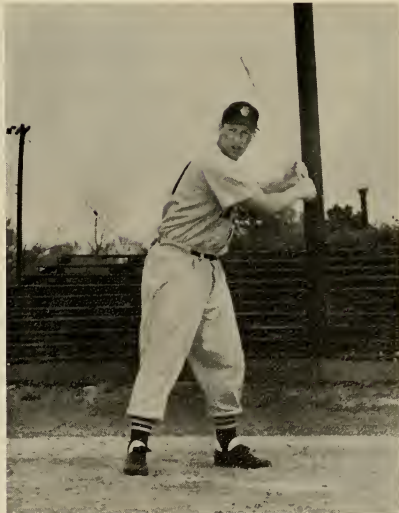


MACK CHERRY



BUCKY REEP

GENE TURNER



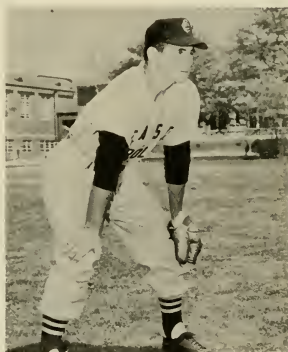
NICK SMOTHERS



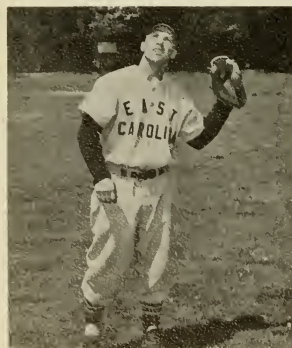
Smothers, Sanderson, Stewart, and Reep, infielders of championship caliber.



JAMES SANDERSON



BOBBY CLARK



BERMEV STEVENS

Pennington, Turner, Lilley, Long, Clark, and Stevens, outfield strength in abundance.





DOUG WATTS

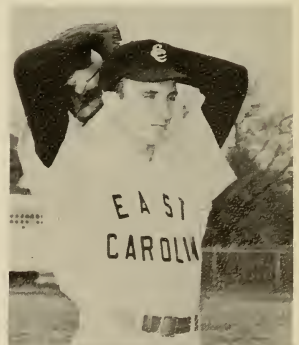


Sharkey, Loving, Cherry, Russell, and Lilley, the Pirate pitching staff.



BOBBY LILLEY

Catchers, Zehring, Bowen, and Watts.



CHARLIE RUSSELL

Track

Coach James Miller served his initial season as track coach for East Carolina and in the process guided the Pirates to the North State Conference championship. Blessed with a host of returning performers, the Pirate track team made shambles of the conference meet as they broke several records. Elon's Christians were a distant second as the cindermen avenged last year's close loss.

The consistent point makers for the Pirates were Jim Henderson, Bob Maynard, Bobby Patterson, Charlie Bishop, Cliff Buck, Eddie Hurst, and Eddie Dennis. In the conference meet, speed merchant Jim Henderson was selected as the outstanding performer.

The track schedule brought victory over Hampden Sydney College, Atlanta Christian, and Newport News Apprentice School. In a triangular meet with N. C. State and Wake Forest, East Carolina finished a very close second behind State. This fine caliber of rivals proved the Pirates were ready to meet larger schools on even terms.



Speedster Jim Henderson receives some helpful pointers from Coach J. O. Miller

First row: Assistant Coach Collier, Silverthorne, Meads, Del La Cruz, Buck, Morse, Patterson. Second row: Henderson, Maynard, Rose, Dennis, Holmes, Barnett, Dickerson, Scribner, Bishop, Coach Miller.





EDDIE DENNIS



BOBBY PATTERSON

CHARLIE BISHOP



ROBERT MAYNARD



JIM HENDERSON



LYNN BARNETT



CLIFF BUCK



JOE HOLMES



FOSTER MORSE



BOBBY GAY



EDDIE HURST



JIM MEADS

Tennis

East Carolina's tennis team came into its own under the leadership of Coach Ray Martinez. Composed of skillful veterans and outstanding newcomers, the Pirate netters ended the dominance of arch rival High Point as they shared the conference title with High Point and Guilford. The 1956 season saw tennis gather new laurels for the college athletic program.

Maurice Everett, one of the most highly regarded players in the area, led the way for the Pirates throughout the season. This outstanding performer was supported by the likes of Gene Lilley, Gill Underwood, James Blake, Al Webb, and Mike Katsias.

Among the opponents who suffered defeat at the hands of this spirited team were High Point, Elon, Atlantic Christian, Lenoir Rhyne, and Guilford in conference play. The netters also met such formidable teams as Kenyon of Ohio, Wake Forest, College of Charleston, and N. C. State.

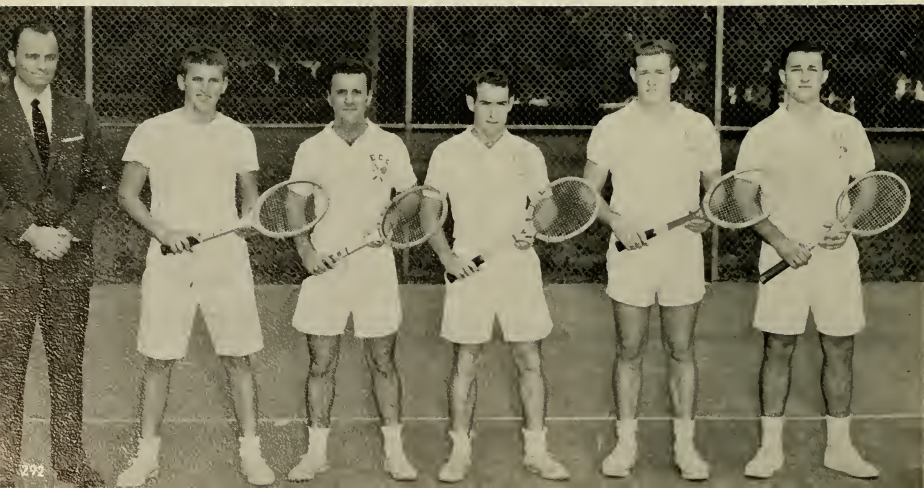
At the conference tourney, East Carolina captured honors as Everett garnered the singles crown and Underwood and Webb battled into the semi-finals in doubles.

Next season, the Pirates will be minus the services of Lilley, Webb, and Underwood. Returnees Everett, Blake, and Katsias will combine with a talented group of newcomers to retain possession of this fast rise to prominence.

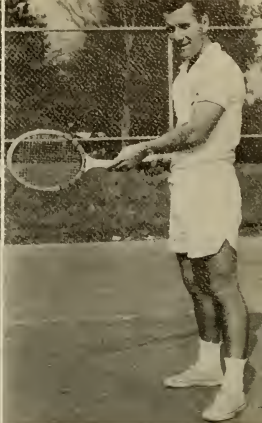
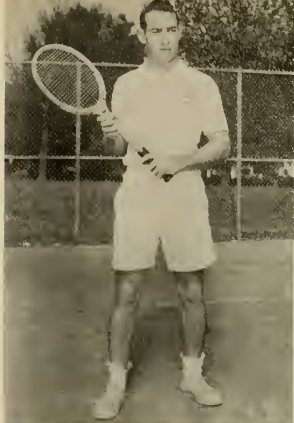


North State Conference champion Everett receives congratulations from Coach Ray Martinez.

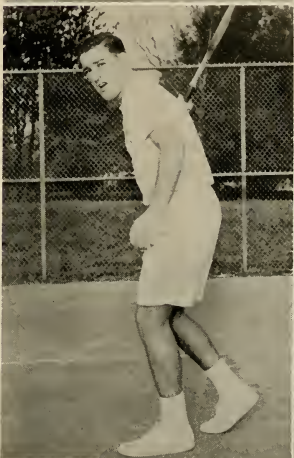
Coach Martinez, Everett, Lilley, Underwood, Blake, and Katsias.



GILL UNDERWOOD
GENE LILLEY



MIKE KATSIAS
JAMES BLAKE

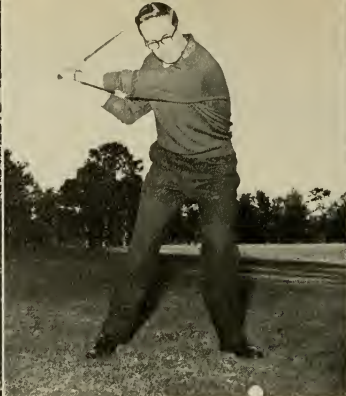


ALBERT WEBB
JOEL FARRAR





FRED SEXTON



HAROLD BECK



IRA LAND

Golf

Suffering from the loss of conference champion Claude King, the linksmen of East Carolina lost their position of supremacy in North State Conference matches. The majority of the team had little experience to offer against their opponents.

The Pirates suffered their losses in stride as they experienced their first losing season in many years. Coach Porter's men turned in better showings as the season progressed. Next year the Pirate golfers will seek to recapture their lost prestige among conference foes. Fred Sexton is one of the veterans who will play an important part in this drive on the part of East Carolina.

Holton, Land, Outland, Beck, and Sexton.





RADDY HOLTON



Land tries an iron shot.



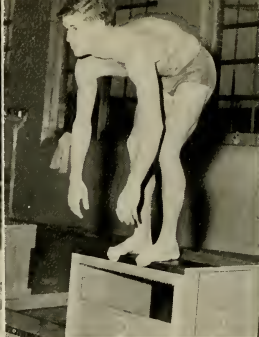
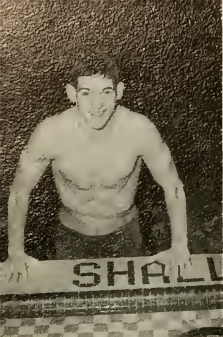
Sexton blasts out of sand.



WAYNE OUTLAND

Team of Beck, Holton, Land, Sexton, and Outland compare scores.





Co-captain BOB SAWYER

Co-captain DICKIE DENTON

JIM MEADS

KEN MIDYETTE

Swimming

The third season of swimming at East Carolina left one evident fact for all to survey—from the obscurity of a one-win first season, the Pirate mermen under the guidance of Coach Ray Martinez have taken the spotlight as one of the most promising swimming powers in the South.

When the Pirates were on display at Memorial Pool, they exhibited the determined ability that has made them a winning team. Sparkling efforts were turned in by such a host of participants as Bob Sawyer, Jim Meads, Jack Koebberling, Harold McKee, Dickie Denton, Teddy Gartman, and Ken Midyette. Others who aided this team effort were Sidney Oliver, Steve Wilkerson, Mike Williamson, Herb Consolvo, and Glenn Dyer.

The mermen met and conquered the majority of teams such as William and Mary College, University of Georgia, Davidson, Washington and Lee University, V. M. I., V. P. I. and N. C. State. It was a demanding series of events in each meet for a team lean in reserve power, but the ability on hand met the need.

With the loss of only Denton next year and new performers who will build reserve strength, the Pirates of East Carolina may well reach the goal of an all-winning season.

Seated: Manager A. B. Benfield. *First row:* Denton, McKee, Sawyer, Williamson, Wilkerson, Meads, Midyette, Dyer. *Second row:* Churn, Oliver, Consolvo, Gartman, Koebberling, Coach Martinez.





HAROLD McKEE



JACK KOEBBERLING



GLENN DYER



BILL CHURN



MIKE WILLIAMSON



HERB CONSOLVO



TED GARTMAN



SIDNEY OLIVER

Aquatics Club

The Aquatics Club of East Carolina has a mixture of varsity swimmers and those students who possess a sincere interest in the promotion of activities dealing with the water sport. At the present time there is a membership of about thirty active members. The club offers an invitation to all interested in aquatics to join its ranks.

All the members look forward to the monthly meeting which allows them a chance to take part in a recreational swimming period together. Chief topic of discussion at the meetings centers about finding new ways of creating interest in the college swimming program.

The main objectives of the club are: the handicapped swim clinic, the annual high school swim meet, and the promotion of the swimming team with students on campus. An annual water show and the sale of shower shoes serve as the means of securing finances.

This year the club aided in the purchase of swimming blazers for the team and paid expenses to send several students to Florida at Christmas to attend water clinics.

First row: Whitty, Wilkerson, Meads, McKee, Williamson. Second row: Miss Graff, Hancoth, Parker, Davis, Stallings, Hammond, Merritt, Griffin, Midyette, Dyer. Third row: Coach Martinez, Koebberling, Gartman, Holton, Oliver, Denton, Sawycr.



Aquanymphs



A water figure represents precision, skill, and grace by the water lovelies.

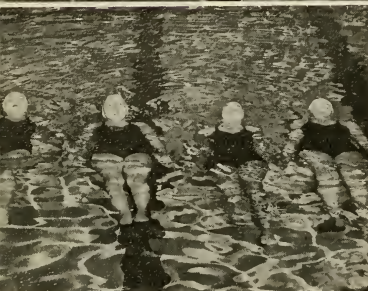
The Aquanymphs are women students at the college who enjoy swimming to the extent that they devote endless time to become better swimmers. Practicing weekly at the college pool, the Aquanymphs stress precision, skill, and grace in performing their intricate ballet numbers.

During the spring quarter, the Aquanymphs present a water ballet. This ballet performance is one which stresses precision movement on the part of all participants in the show. During the swimming season much interest is displayed by the students concerning this event.

The girls also play hosts to visiting groups similar to themselves who receive invitations to the college for performances at swimming meets. The girls are excellent good will ambassadors for water sports here at East Carolina.

Jackie Parker, Carolyn Rich, Kay Prytherch, Joyce Gwaltney, Gail Dilthey, Nancy Jones, Martha Jane Hammond.





PRESIDENT JANIE STALLINGS

Women's Recreation Association

The Women's Recreation Association of East Carolina College is a club for women students who wish to participate in recreational activities. These activities include intramural tournaments in basketball, volleyball, and tennis. The themes of good sportsmanship and physical conditioning, which are a part of the purpose of the W.R.A., are stressed in these team games.

This year's officers are: President, Janie Stallings; Vice President, Jo Evans; Secretary, Sylvia Beasley; and Treasurer, Ann Wilson. Miss Nell Stallings is the sponsor for the group.

Members of the Women's Recreation Association pictured below are *First row:* Ann Wilson, Janie Stallings, Sylvia Beasley, Jo Evans. *Second row:* Charlotte Fitchett, Betty Lee, Lavon Forbes, Jo Spencer. *Third row:* Hilda Roberts, Rita Mann, Carolyn Fulghum, Pat Dunn. Several members were absent when this picture was taken.



Picture life of W. R. A. activities.

Cheerleaders

Every college looks with pride on its cheerleaders. East Carolina is no exception. Headed by Jane Crofton, this spirited group has aided the athletic program tremendously. Through their leadership, the spirit among students has continued to show improvement. Leading the chants and cheers at varsity athletic events such as football and basketball, they played a most prominent role.

During the Homecoming weekend, the girls were constantly seen sparking student interests. Throughout the year, much time is devoted to practice in order to present better and clever routines.

Chosen by a faculty-student committee, the girls reflect a sincere interest in spreading the proud spirit of the college abroad.



A tense throng awaits the kickoff which will signal the beginning of another gridiron spectacle at College Stadium.

Bud Herring, Jane Smith, Elizabeth Larkins, Janet Hodges, Peggy Kepley, Jane Crofton, Betty Philips, Rachel Lang, Joy Jordan, Pat Simonds, Clark Taylor.





Advertisements



KARE'S
SODA

LARRY'S Sundial Shoe

ONE WAY

NO
TURN

RT GRAD
Shoes

*We Are Indebted to the Advertisers
Listed Below for Helping to Make
This Book Possible*

WNCT	Proctor Hotel
Jackson's Shoe Store	Hollowell's Drug Store
A. B. Ellington & Company	Bright Leaf Motors, Inc.
Belk—Tyler's	Olde Towne Inn
Willard & Webb Insurance	First Federal Savings & Loan Association
Best Jewelry Company	Kares Restaurant
Jimmy Smith, Printer	Ormond Wholesale Company
C. Heber Forbes	Cliff's Oyster Bar
Williams Sport Shop	Larry's Shoe Store
Smith Motel	Varsity Gulf Station
John Flanagan Buggy Co.	Evans Recreation
Dixie Lunch	Harris & Rogers
Garris Grocery Company	Pitt Hardware Company
Bostic—Sugg Furniture Co., Inc.	The Home Building & Loan Association
V. A. Merritt & Sons	Jim's Quick Lunch
LeAnne Beauty Shop	Dora's Tower Grill
Smith Studio	Pepsi
Bissette's	Greenville Chamber of Commerce
Harrison's Drug Store	Brody's, Inc.
Mary Ann's	Carolina Dairies
Wagner—Waldrop Motors, Inc.	Pitt Theatre
Beddingfield's	Heath's
Berry Bostic & Son	Carolina Office & Equipment Co.
H. L. Hodges & Company	The Daily Reflector
Silo Restaurant	Roses
The College Shop	Dairy Ranch
Saieed's	Ridgeway's
Stokes & Hudson Barber Shop	Happy's Quick Lunch
Cozart's Super Market	Rainbow Cleaners & Laundry
Blount—Harvey Company	Orkin
Student Supply Store	Meadowbrook Drive In
White Chevrolet Company	College Esso Station



Congratulations to
East Carolina College
Class of '57

From

**EAST CAROLINA'S NO. 1
TELEVISION STATION**

... Your Co-Workers on Many a Fine
ECC - Produced TV Program

A. HARTWELL CAMPBELL, General Manager



JACKSON'S
SHOE STORE

Better Shoes Reasonably Priced
for the Entire Family

509 DICKERSON AVE. GREENVILLE, N. C.

Stationery
School Supplies

A. B. ELLINGTON
& COMPANY

422 Evans Street
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

Compliments of



WILSON
ELIZABETH CITY
FARMVILLE
WASHINGTON
TARBORA

KINSTON
AHOSKIE
GOLDSBORO
WILLIAMSTON
ROCKY MOUNT

BELK - TYLER'S

Greenville, North Carolina
SERVING ALL EASTERN CAROLINA

WILLARD AND WEBB
INSURANCE

120 East Fifth Street

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

DIAMONDS

We Are Direct Importers
Fifty - four Years Experience
Finest Quality—Lowest Prices

BEST
JEWELRY COMPANY

Greenville North Carolina

JIMMY SMITH

Commercial Printing • Embossing
Booklets • Pamphlets • Invitations
521 Cotanche Street Phone 2878

GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Smart Clothes for Women

C. HEBER FORBES

Greenville, North Carolina

WILLIAMS SPORT SHOP



"COMPLETE SPORTS for the SPORTSMAN"

206 East Fifth Street

PHONE 2804

SMITH MOTEL

Air Conditioned Private Baths
NEW
Highway 11 South of City Limits

TELEPHONE NO. 5210

ESTABLISHED 1866

JOHN *Flanagan*
BUGGY CO., INC.
CARRIAGES FORD TRACTORS
GREENVILLE, N.C.

90 Years Service

DIXIE LUNCH

A Good Place to Eat

"Good Food Means Good Health"

GARRIS GROCERY COMPANY

Fancy Groceries • Better Meats
Corner East Fifth and Cotanche

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

BOSTIC - SUGG FURNITURE CO., INC.

J. R. Laughinghouse and Son, Owner



EVERYTHING
FOR
THE
HOME

CASH
OR
TERMS

Evans Street

GREENVILLE

NORTH CAROLINA

General Electric Appliances

V. A. MERRITT AND SONS

Greenville

North Carolina



LeANNE BEAUTY SHOP

Air Conditioned

109 East 4th Street

The Portraits in This
Yearbook Were Made By

SMITH STUDIO
PHOTOGRAPHERS

Official Portrait Photographer
for the 1957 "Buccaneer"

12 E. HARGETT STREET

RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

GREENVILLE'S FINEST DRUG STORE



416 Evans Street

Greenville, North Carolina

**HARRISON'S
DRUG STORE**

Prescription Druggists
"Welcomes You"

908 Dickinson Ave. Dial 2450
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

MARY ANN'S

"A Good Place to Eat"

**WAGNER - WALDROP
MOTORS, INC.**

Lincoln — Mercury
2201 Dickinson Avenue

Dial 4525 - 4528

**BEDDINGFIELD'S
REXALL DRUGS**

Five Points, Greenville, North Carolina

WE DELIVER

PHONE 3319

Berry Bostic Quinn Bostic
BERRY BOSTIC & SON

Fine Furniture — Floor Covering
207 E. 5th Street

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

**H. L. HODGES
& COMPANY**

"For All Your Hardware Needs"

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA



**SILO
RESTAURANT**
STEAKS — SEAFOODS
"Chicken in the Rough"
Ayden Highway

THE COLLEGE SHOP



Greenville

North Carolina

Congratulations
to the Seniors of 1957



SAIEED'S

Compliments
of



STOKES and HUDSON
BARBER SHOP

COZART'S
SUPER MARKET

A Complete Food Store

2105 Dickinson Avenue
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

Congratulations, Graduates



BLOUNT - HARVEY COMPANY
"Eastern Carolina's Shopping Center"

STUDENTS SUPPLY STORE



SODA SHOP

BOOK STORE

STATIONERY STORE



WHITE CHEVROLET COMPANY, INC.

Welcomes You to Their New Home
Telephone 3134 — 3135
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

COLLEGE ESSO STATION



"Happy Motoring With Your College Esso Dealer"



PROCTOR HOTEL
AND
COFFEE SHOP
Reasonable Rates



HOLLOWELL'S DRUG STORE

922 Dickinson Avenue Dial 3155
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

BRIGHT LEAF MOTORS, INC.

Dodge—Passenger Cars—Plymouth
ONLY DODGE BUILDS
"Job Rated" Trucks
1600 N. Greene Street Phone 2314
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

OLD TOWNE INN



"A Home Away From Home"
COMPLETELY REMODELED

We Invite You to Open a
Savings Account With Us
FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS
AND LOAN ASSOCIATION
OF GREENVILLE
Greenville North Carolina

Compliments of
KARES RESTAURANT

Use

WHITE GOOSE FLOUR



Distributed

by

**ORMOND WHOLESALE
COMPANY**

Greenville

North Carolina

Compliments
of



**CLIFF'S OYSTER
BAR**

LARRY'S SHOE STORE



"Shoes for the Family"
"Ladies' Shoes With Bags to Match"

VARSITY GULF STATION



Your College Dealer



EVANS RECREATION

HAM-CHEESE 35	CHILDEN SALAD 25	<i>Milk Shakes</i>	CHOCOLATE 25	UT REX 25
BOILED HAM 30	HAMBURGER 20		VANILLA 25	Small WA 25
COMB 40	COMB 30		STRAWBERRY 25	Large 25
BAKED HAM 30	HOT DOG 15		PINEAPPLE 25	BAKED 25
COMB 40	CHEESEBURGER 30	<i>Standard</i>		2.00 25
HAM & EGG 35	COMB 35	CHOCOLATE 15	NUT 25	Hot & 25
ROAST PORK 35	FRENCH FRY 25	Small 15	PINEAPPLE 25	STRAWBERRY 25
COMB 40	Small 15	TOMATO JUICE 10	BAHAMA SPLIT 35	2.00 25
PIMENTO CHEESE 20				EGG 25
6-GRILL 20				PLAIN 20
BACON COMB. 40				LET. & TOMATO 20
EGG PLAIN 20				
LET. & TOMATO 20				

Pay as you are Served

COFFEE 10

No Service at Booths. T.K.S. Except Tall Ladders. All's Coffee



Greenville

North Carolina

Compliments of
HARRIS AND ROGERS

Greenville

North Carolina

PITT
HARDWARE COMPANY

718 Dickinson Avenue

Greenville

North Carolina

SPORTING GOODS

ALL TYPES

HARDWARE

APPLIANCES

Phone 3163

THE HOME BUILDING
& LOAN ASSOCIATION

"For All Your Building Loans"

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA



Compliments of
JIM'S QUICK LUNCH
Greenville North Carolina



**DORA'S
TOWER GRILL**

Sandwiches Soft Drinks
Outdoor Dancing



TO YOU, THE GRADUATES OF 1957

We extend to each of you hearty congratulations and sincere good wishes for success in your future endeavors.

It has been a pleasure to have you in our midst and we hope that you will return to your College and Greenville often where a cordial welcome awaits you always.

CITY OF GREENVILLE
GREENVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE



Compliments
of
BRODY'S, INC.

Complete
Ladies' Department Store
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

CAROLINA DAIRIES

Milk and Ice Cream

"None Can Be Finer Than CAROLINA"



Suppliers of College Milk

PERKINS - PROCTOR



THE COLLEGE SHOP FOR YOUNG COLLEGE STUDENTS
"The House of Name Brands"

GUARANTY BANK
& TRUST COMPANY

Time Tested Established 1901

Home Office and Three Branches
in Greenville

Other Branches

AURORA	WASHINGTON
ELIZABETH	BELHAVEN
VANCEBORO	ROBERSONVILLE
BETHEL	BAYBORO
SNOW HILL	HAMILTON

WILLIAMSTON

Member

FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION

Compliments of
WHITE'S STORES

Greenville, N. C.
Scotland Neck, N. C.

Mount Olive, N. C.
Washington, N. C.

Windsor, N. C.
Ahoskie, N. C.

SALES

SERVICE

Compliments of
SCOTT
MOTOR SALES
STUDEBAKER

Entertainment Headquarters
E.C.C.'S OWN

PITT THEATRE

HEATH'S

For the Best in Hamburgers and Choice
T-Bone Steaks With Lots of
French Fries
Near TV Station at the Crossroad
OPEN ON SUNDAYS

CAROLINA OFFICE EQUIPMENT COMPANY

Greenville

North Carolina



OFFICE OUTFITTER

PRINTER

STATIONERS

UNDERWOOD TYPEWRITERS

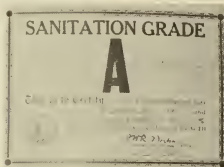
COMPLIMENTS
OF
THE DAILY REFLECTOR
Pitt County's Home Newspaper
"Evening Hours Are Reading Hours"

COMPLIMENTS OF
MEADOWBROOK DRIVE IN
"Welcome College Students"
Location — East Munford Street
OPPOSITE AIRPORT

DAIRY RANCH

Kinston Highway

Greenville



SANDWICHES

SHORT ORDERS

REGULAR MEALS



At Five Points, Greenville, N.C.



HAPPY'S QUICK LUNCH

"Known for Good Food"

GREENVILLE

NORTH CAROLINA

RAINBOW CLEANERS AND LAUNDRY

One Day Laundry

One Day Dry Cleaning

Compliments of



ORKIN EXTERMINATING COMPANY

World's Largest Pest Control Company

Call 5666 — GREENVILLE, N.C.

or

4918 — WILSON, N.C. — BRANCH OFFICE



I'm sitting on top of
the world.



Christmas decorating
on the bulletin
board in the Student
Union takes a
lot of work but is
much fun.

the Queen's court from May
day in '56.



Student — Faculty Directory

—A—

Abbott, Mamie; Kingston	108	Baird, Robert Grover; Roanoke Rapids	36	Benner, James Charles; Sanford	127
Abernethy, Susan Rebecca; Nashville	126	Baker, Ben Larry; Zebulon	108	Bennett, Ernest Everett; Conotoc	37
Adams, Betty Sue; Greenville	126	Baker, Dorothy Carolyn; Zebulon	127	Bennett, Patricia Ann; Edward	127
Adams, Carlton Jay; Greenville	108	Baker, E. W.; Elizabeth City	89	Bennett, John; Ph.D.	24
Adams, Charles Henry; Cary	108	Baker, Florence Louise; Elizabeth City	36	Benson, Jimmy Glenn; Garner	89
Adams, David Earl; Vanceboro	126	Baker, Gene P.; Greenville	89	Benton, Ana Grissom; Chadbourne	109
Adams, James Francis; Seaford, Del.	126	Baker, Howard L.; Erwin	127	Benton, Elhuke Parks; Plymouth	127
Adams, Martha Jane; Faison	126	Baker, Jackie Lee; Badin	108	Berryhill, Alexander Mack; Charlotte	127
Adams, William Culbreth; Faison	34	Baker, Mary Sue; Badin	145	Berryman, Jane Claire; Greenville	127
Adcock, Frederick D.; Durham	126	Baker, Patsy Ann; Greenville	109	Bersch, William Olyer, Jr.; New Bern	127
Aiken, Mary Lynn; Fuquay	126	Baker, Rebecca McDonald; Carthage	89	Bested, Marilyn Olyer; Greenville	89
Alcock, Annette; Bridgeton	126	Baker, Willard Kent; Elizabeth City	127	Bethune, Alexandria Best; Linden	127
Aldridge, Joseph William, Jr.; La Grange	88	Baker, Worth Eugene	126	Beverly, Richard James; Lewiston	109
Aldridge, William Dale; Snow Hill	108	Ballance, Charles Baxter; Greenville	109	Biggs, Dennis Marion; Williamston	127
Alexander, Edith Françoise; Roper	34	Ballance, Esther Anne; Fremont	36	Bilbro, Carolyn Elizabeth; Washington	109
Alexander, Rosalind Elfreth; Roper	126	Ballance, Robert Osbern, Jr.; Manteo	89	Bing, Kenneth L.; Ph.D.	24
Alford, Lester Elbert, Jr.; Whitakers	89	Ballance, William Davis; Manteo	127	Bishop, Alma C.; Crumerton	89
Alford, Robert Wilfrid; Tarboro	108	Baltnash, John P.; Waterbury, Conn.	127	Bizzell, Jimmy B.; M.A.	23
Alford, Shirley Ann; Burlington	34	Banks, Alpheus Dewey; Trenton	127	Bizzell, Shelby Jean; Snow Hill	109
Allen, Betsy Ross; Elizabethtown	126	Banks, Greenville, Jr.; Maple	36	Black, Hal Ondra; Ware	89
Allen, James Claude; Farmville	34	Banks, Rosalie; Grantsboro	127	Black, Hector Alfred; Fayetteville	127
Allen, Marjorie Lee; Four Oaks	126	Baraghimian, Krikor; Bagdad, Iraq	89	Black, William Donald; Whiteville	127
Allgood, Mary Lou; Washington	126	Barbara, Barbara Ann; Greenville	127	Blades, Carretta; Elizabeth City	127
Allison, Dr. James D.	24	Barber, Sadie Marie; Clinton	127	Blake, James Cecil; Jacksonville	37
Allman, Patricia Bunn; Zebulon	108	Barfoot, James E.; Dunn	109	Blanchard, Barbara Faye; Morehead City	127
Alston, Patricia S.; Warrenton	88	Barfoot, Noah B.; Salemburg	127	Blanchard, Edna; Wallace	127
Altman, Violet E.	24	Barfield, Peggy Ruth; Dunn	36	Bland, Charlie Durwood; Kingston	109
Aman, Sarah Catherine; Jacksonville	88	Barker, Ann McAden; Semora	109	Bland, Imogene; Gaffney, S. C.	89
Anderson, James Harold; Rocky Mount	35	Barker, Hilda Jean; New Hill	127	Bland, Sarah Pickett; Kenansville	37
Anderson, Norman William; Rockingham	108	Barlow, Kenneth Allen; Hollister	89	Blanford, Virginia Caroline; New Bern	109
Anderson, Tanya Yvonne; Fountain	108	Barncassell, Ann Elizabeth; Windsor	89	Blanton, Barbara Jean; Washington	89
Anderson, William Edward; Raleigh	35	Barnes, Alice M.; Coats	89	Blevins, Harry B.; Elizabeth City	37
Andrews, Edward Thomas; Robersonville	108	Barnes, Dave Louis; Rocky Mount	89	Blue, Janet Lynn; Carthage	109
Andrews, John Cleveland, Jr.; Ayden	88	Barnes, Doris Miriam; Chadbourne	127	Blue, Peggy Joyce; Carthage	36
Andrews, Lillie Margaret; Williamston	108	Barnes, Frances Yvonne; Newport	145	Blue, Wilma Grey; Carthage	37
Andrews, Marvin Lee; Farmville	108	Barnes, Mary Elizabeth; Garland	127	Boado, Edward Joseph; Wilmington	127
Ancher, Richard Bryant; Walstonburg	88	Barnett, Lynn Morris; Alexandria, Va.	109	Bodkin, Arthur Franklin; Greenville	36
Anthony, Harry James, Jr.; Fortsmith	35	Barncardt, Stephen Worth; Delco	89	Bolton, Betty Jean; Warrenton	127
Armstrong, Ava Antonia; New Bern	126	Barber, John Elmer; Greenville	145	Bolton, John; Warrenton	109
Armstrong, Enclid DuVal, Jr.; New Bern	126	Barbhill, Norma Josephine; Greenville	89	Bombberger, Barbara Drew; Southport	127
Armstrong, Shirley Styron; Oriental	108	Barrett, Agnes W.	24	Bond, Austin D.; Ph.D.	27
Armstrong, William Clark; Wallace	88	Barrett, Patricia Dean; Oak City	127	Bonner, Leon D.; Aurora	109
Arnett, June Lynn; Charlotte	145	Barrington, Jay Franklin; Grimesland	127	Bonner, Rupert R.; Aurora	38
Arnold, William Vance; Greenville	88	Barwick, Doris Jean; Seven Springs	109	Boone, Robert Lee; M.A.	24
Arthur, Mona Fay; Beaufort	108	Bass, Annette Rose; Four Oaks	127	Boone, Sandra Jean; Burlington	109
Asbell, Sara Margaret; Tyler	144	Bass, Edward Lee; Black Creek	127	Booth, Mars Kenneth; Jacksonville	109
Ashley, Betty Joann; Whiteville	35	Bass, John Edwin; Newton Grove	89	Bordeaux, Angus Foster; New Bern	89
Asworth, Mary Elmer; Fuquay Springs	145	Bass, Mozelle; Spring Hope	36	Boseman, Flora Ruth; Enfield	127
Aswell, Shelia Jean; Four Oaks	108	Bass, Raymond Andrew, Jr.; Halifax	36	Bostic, Annie Carolyn; Kenansville	127
Atack, Patricia Mary; Richmond, Va.	126	Batchelor, Barbara Ann; Spring Hope	109	Bowden, James Jarman, III; Kenansville	89
Atkins, Barbara Ann; Littleton	88	Batchelor, James W.; Richlands	109	Bowden, Mary Eleanor; Faison	127
Atkins, Jacqueline Dolores; Sanford	108	Batchelor, Margaret Ann; Rocky Mount	127	Bowen, Betty Lou; Bath	114
Atkinson, Nonie; Cove City	108	Batemann, Deryl Lee; Durham	89	Bowen, Floyd Clinton; Belhaven	109
Austin, Betty Ravey; Aurora	35	Batten, John A.; Whiteville	86	Bowen, Jerry B.; Southern Pines	89
Austin, Crady Stone; Hatteras	126	Batts, Leslie Davis; Magnolia	36	Bowen, Nancy Patricia; Aurora	127
Austin, Mary Ann; Sanford	35	Batts, Letitia; Chinquapin	109	Bowen, Patricia Faye; Williamston	127
Austin, Sandra Hearst; Four Oaks	126	Baucon, Nellie Ruth; Monroe	127	Bowen, Verna Faye; Ayden	127
Aunry, Elizabeth Marie; Clinton	126	Baxter, Carolyn E.; Pompano Beach, Fla.	144	Bowen, Willa Rae; Rocky Mount	38
Aunry, Joilet; Falcon	88	Baynes, George Robinson; Summerfield	109	Bowers, George W.; Greenville	38
Avery, Doris Lee; Beaufort	144	Beal, Murphy Dean; Cummock	127	Bowers, Harold Eugene; Draper	127
Avery, Ernest Monzeli; Kingston	126	Beam, Chranson; Lenoir	127	Bowers, Yvonne; Norlina	38
Aycock, Carolyn; Pantego	126	Beam, James Thomas; Farmville	37	Bowles, Jean; Beaufort	145
Aycock, Katie Jo; Micro	126	Beam, Jesse Vause; Wendell	89	Bowling, Edward Lee; Broadway	127
Aycoth, Shirley Ann; Carolina Beach	126	Beard, Wayne A.; Jamesville	127	Bowman, Elizabeth Ann; Liberty	109
Aydeltt, Nathaniel T., II; Elizabeth City	108	Beasley, Calyae Holmes; Dunn	37	Bowman, Hilda Sue; Germantown	109
		Beasley, Sylvia Mae; Raleigh	109	Bowman, Judy Starr; Graham	109
		Beatty, Patricia Charles; Greenville	127	Boyce, John Paul; Washington	109
		Beck, Beverly; Greenville	145	Boyd, Barbara J.; Lenoir	127
		Beck, Harold Thompson; Asheboro	109	Boyd, Bill Marshall, Jr.; Portsmouth, Va.	89
		Beckwith, William Dewey; Apex	127	Boyd, Claud Melvin; Grimesland	127
		Becton, Ralph Neal; Goldsboro	109	Boyd, Danell Milton; Rocky Mount	89
		Belch, Katherine Odum; Ahoskie	37	Boyd, David Cleveland, Jr.; Greenville	109
		Bell, Agnes; Rocky Mount	109	Boyd, Glenn Greene; Nelson, Virginia	127
		Bell, Joyce Fay; Farmville	127	Boyd, Gwendolyn Paul; Fayetteville	38
		Bell, Lacy Moore, Jr.; Corrie	109	Boyd, Jasper Dean; Greenville	127
		Bellamy, William E.; Rockingham	109	Boyd, Bill Cooper; Nashville	38
		Benfield, Joe Stanley; Morganton	109	Boyd, William Ashford; New Bern	127
		Benfield, Richard Allen; Newton	109	Boyette, June Iris; Wilson	127

—B—

Student — Faculty Directory

Bovette, Purvis Elton; Raleigh	109	Buck, Clifton Russell; Portsmouth, Va.	90	Cashwell, Jewell Hope; Roseboro	128
Bovkin, Sylvia Lolita; Sims	38	Buck, Polly Faye; Greenville	128	Castellon, Eunice Frances; Conway	41
Braddy, Abner S.; Bath	38	Buckley, Edward Gerald; Seaford, Del.	128	Cates, Alfred B., Jr.; First Sergeant	24
Bradley, Annette T.; Littleton	109	Buckley, Richard John; Seaford, Del.	110	Caudill, Andrew W.; Tarboro	90
Bradley, Carolyn Muriel; Fuquay Springs	109	Buckman, Thomas Franklin; Wash.	128	Caulberg, Elna Glynn; Raleigh	128
Bradley, Cary E.; Sanford	144	Buffalo, Margaret Ann; Littleton	128	Caulley, Mary; Fort Barnwell	145
Bradshaw, Betty Ruth; Kingston	38	Buffalo, Patricia Lynn; Raleigh	110	Causton, Sanford Paul; Edenton	90
Bradshaw, Patricia; Kinston	38	Buis, David R.; Winston-Salem	128	Chaffin, Richard H.; Sanford, Del.	128
Brandon, Jane Henderson; Wilmington	145	Buis, Fanthi Helen; Fayetteville	128	Chamblee, Anandala Marie; Middlesex	128
Brake, Margaret Frances; Rocky Mount	39	Bulla, Alfred Bradshaw, Jr.; Asheboro	110	Chandler, Zelia Ames; Durham	110
Branch, Dorothy Elane; Greenville	39	Bullard, Dorothy Fay; Rockingham	90	Chandler, Vivian Kay; Durham	128
Branch, Faye Larkin; Winterville	39	Bullard, Franklin Eason; Greensboro	128	Chappell, Hazel L.; Edenton	90
Branch, Kirby Putnel; Greenville	128	Bullock, Barbara Jean; Williamston	110	Chappell, Ted Pruden; Belvidere	128
Branch, Martha Ann; Greenville	128	Bullock, Peggy Anne; Lumberton	90	Chason, Elizabeth Council; White Oak	145
Branch, Robert H.; Greenville	89	Bullock, Willa Harper; Farmville	40	Chason, Lloyd Ralph; Rocky Mount	40
Brandon, Dorothy; C.P.A.	24	Bunn, Daphne Jean; Zebulon	110	Chauncey, Beatrice; M.A.	24
Brandon, Tony Morgan; Roxboro	128	Bunn, Sandra; Zebulon	110	Cherry, Thomas Mack; Everetts	42
Brannock, Patsy Caroline; Raleigh	128	Burchette, Ruth Jean; Holly Springs	90	Cherry, Jack; Washington	90
Bray, Lloyd J., Sr.; Greenville	24	Burden, Margaret King; Windsor	90	Cherry, James Dillon; Williamston	128
Bray, Lloyd Jones, Jr.; Greenville	39	Burnham, Betty Ann; Plymouth	128	Cherry, Margaret; Williamston	110
Breiner, Charles F.; Valler Stream, N. Y.	128	Burris, Betram Murphy, Jr.; Southport	90	Cherry, Patsy Ann; Williamston	128
Brewer, Ann Louise; Greenville	109	Burris, Walter Speight; Engelhard	145	Chesson, Calvin White; Williamston	90
Brewer, Elvin Ray; Greenville	109	Bush, David; Jacksonville	24	Chesson, Carol Elaine; Roper	128
Brewster, Lawrence F., Ph.D.	24	Butner, Richard Horner; Kinston	128	Chinn, Franklin P.; Rocky Mount	42
Brice, Franklin Bryan; Wilson	128	Butner, Roy Jackson; Havelock	110	Chrismon, P. LaVisa; Brown Summit	110
Briggs, Betty Frances; Reidsville	109	Betts, Tudy Jo; Angier	40	Christopher, Betty J.; Portsmouth, Va.	110
Briley, Barbara Carolyn; Polkton	109	Bynum, Lenora Cobb; Charlotte	128	Churchill, Mack Wyatt; Greenville	128
Briley, Harold Judson; Grimesland	89	Byrd, Ann Bynum; B.S.	24	Clark, William Leroy; Goldsboro	90
Brinn, Priscilla Jane; Bath	128	Byrd, Decoma Jean; Garner	40	Clark, Gwendolyn Aileen; Greenville	110
Brisson, Bonnie Jean; Beaufort	109	Byrd, Harold Julian; Elizabethtown	128	Clark, Hazel Ruth; M.	128
Brown, Alice Be; Kinston	109	Byrd, Jacqueline Frances; Windsor	128	Clark, Helen Jean; Carthage	40
Britt, Barbara Allen; Goldsboro	109	Byrd, Thomas Mixon; Henderson	40	Clark, Helen Joanne; Siler City	42
Britt, David W.; Dublin	110	Byrd, William Arthur; Goldsboro	128	Clark, James Horace; Durham	110
Britt, James Edwin; Milwaukee	128			Clark, Jimmy Wilton; Sanford	90
Britt, Janice Jacqueline; Colerain	110	—C—		Clark, Kenneth Lee; Sanford	110
Britt, Nancy Elizabeth; Lumberton	128	Cain, Juliette Elizabeth; White Oak	128	Clark, Martha Rose; Everetts	128
Britt, Sylvia Anne; Rowland	89	Cain, Mary Willis; White Oak	90	Clark, Osby Sears; Apex	128
Brown, Frances Marion, Jr.; Ahoskie	109	Cain, Doris Jean; Kenansville	128	Clarke, Betty Ann; Raleigh	128
Brock, Leon; Clinton	39	Caldwell, Nancy Ann; Clead.	128	Clarke, Louis Wingfield; Engelhard	128
Brooks, Anne Page; Roxboro	110	Calhoun, Betty Pearl; Fayetteville	90	Clay, Howard Bunyan; Ph.D.	24
Brooks, Carol Marguerite; Brooklyn, N. Y.	39	Cameron, Bonny Rhue; Sanford	128	Clay, Nancy Fleming; Creed	110
Brooks, Donald Lee; Norfolk, Va.	110	Cameron, Kate Marolyn; Kinston	110	Clay, Wiley Walton; Rocky Mount	128
Brooks, Jerry Thomas; Rockingham	89	Cameron, Max Franklin; Sanford	90	Cleeve, Mary Ester; Wilmington	110
Brooks, Sara Parkin; Beaufort	39	Cameron, Mildred Moore; Broadway	40	Cleve, William Edward, Jr.; Vanceboro	128
Brome, Grace Dawn; Washington	89	Cameron, Norman H.; M.A.	24	Coats, Bryan D.; Benson	90
Brome, Horace Eugene; Concord	39	Cameron, Patsy Ruth; Raeford	128	Cobb, Betty Lillian; Mount Olive	128
Brome, Robert Houston, III; Raleigh	110	Campen, Lucyle Borden; Ayden	90	Coburn, Eva Ann; Robersonville	110
Brothers, Betty Sue; South Mills	110	Cannon, Maile Vera; Farmville	128	Coburn, Linda Ruth; Roanoke Rapids	110
Brown, Betty Lou W.; Ayden	89	Cannon, Richard Luby, Jr.; Vanceboro	110	Coffey, Patsy Kinnamon; Winston-Salem	129
Brown, Cecil Bennett; Greenville	110	Cannon, Sheila Moye; Ayden	110	Cohen, Lillian Carmen; Jacksonville	110
Brown, Douglas L.; Rockingham	39	Capps, Annette, Spring Lake	110	Cole, Jean Lucille; Pinetops	42
Brown, Eugene Moseley; Greenville	110	Capps, Mary Sylvia; Warenton	128	Cole, Joyce Ann; Four Oaks	110
Brown, Frances Wanda; Kinston	128	Carawan, Evelyn Jane; Belknap	41	Cole, Leslie Lee; Durham	128
Brown, Garland Lee; Magnolia	89	Carawan, Rudy Laurell; Mesc.	110	Coleman, Mrs. Helen M.; Greenville	42
Brown, Jo Allen; Wilmington	39	Carawan, Ruby Elaine; Washington	110	Coleman, Hubert A.; Ph.D.	24
Brown, Julian Monroe; Marshallberg	128	Carden, Sallie Jean; Varina	128	Coleman, Myra Deanne; Whiteville	145
Brown, Larry K.; M.C.A.S. Cherry Point	110	Carmichael, William Howard; Raeford	41	Collie, Phyllis Ann; Stem	42
Brown, Lawrence Atwood; Kinston	110	Carpenter, Shirley Frances; Raleigh	145	Collier, Dorothy Jean; Clarkton	111
Brown, Nancy Alcock; Pollocksville	110	Carr, Alvis Bryan, Jr.; Rocky Mount	41	Collier, Eugene Thomas; Tabor City	111
Brown, Nancy Mary; Lumberton	40	Carr, Ann Marie; Wallace	110	Collier, Hays W.; Elizabeth City	129
Brown, Peggy Ann; Colerain	90	Carr, Lily Rouse; M.A.	24	Collins, Leon Dickson; Portsmouth, Va.	111
Brown, Sally Ruth; Goldsboro	128	Carr, Patti Marie; Clinton	41	Collins, Ike Stephen; Red Springs	129
Brown, Willette; Williamston	40	Carr, Susan Elizabeth; Southport	128	Collins, Loretta Jane; Elizabeth City	145
Browning, Christopher G.; Wilmington	128	Carraway, Bonnie Brown; Snow Hill	41	Collins, Vernon W.; A.F.R.O.T.C.	24
Browning, E. R.; D.Ed.	24	Carraway, Harlan B.; Newport	110	Colwell, Albert Woodrow; Clinton	129
Browning, Warren Melton; Washington	90	Carroll, Mary Jane; Hookerton	110	Comer, Mary Ruth; Cameron	111
Bryan, Betty J.; Garner	40	Carroll, Ralph Norwood, Jr.; Raleigh	41	Conder, Barbara Sherrill; Roanoke Rapids	42
Bryan, Doris Mae; Lumberton	40	Carrow, Ernest; Grimesland	145	Condor, James Richard; Hamlet	90
Bryan, Doris Rose; Vanceboro	90	Carr, Sammie D.; Williamston	41	Coner, Nona Lee; Middlesex	129
Bryan, Jo Ann; Mount Olive	128	Carter, Barbara Caroline; Shelby	110	Congleton, Corrinne Adelaide; Littleton	129
Bryan, Jennings R., Jr.; Raleigh	40	Carter, Herbert L.; M.A.	24	Connell, Rachael Lee; Oxford	144
Bryan, Retha; Philadelphia, Miss.	40	Carter, Jane Grace; Carthage	128	Conner, James Carlton; Kelford	129
Bryant, Alice Vernita; Cerro Gordo	40	Carter, Robert; D.F.A.	24	Conner, Dennis M., Jr.; Wrightsville Beach	129
Bryant, Frances Ellen; Spring House	144	Cartwright, Carrie Yvonne; Elizabeth City	90	Consovo, Herbert Alvin; Norfolk, Va.	129
Bryson, Kenneth Wayne; Hamlet	128	Cartwright, Charlotte; Elizabeth City	145	Conway, Bobby Dean; Greenville	90
Bryson, Sarah Alice; Apex	40	Cas, Glenda Rae; Roanoke Rapids	90	Conyers, Margaret Frances; Tarboro	90
Buchan, Shirley Best; Henderson	110	Caspey, Paul M.; Goldsboro	32	Cook, George Allan; M.A.	24
Buck, Charles Richard; Greenville	110	Cash, Sydna Caroline; Winston-Salem	90	Cooke, Graham Eldridge; Mount Olive	129

Student — Faculty Directory

Cooke, Marcella Ann; Aulander	129	Danfelt, Lewis; M.A.	24	Dixon, Bobby Jay; Greenville	129
Cooke, Mattie Ann; Mount Olive	42	Daniel, E. Frances; Snow Hill	44	Dixon, Dallas Crawford; Grantsboro	111
Cooke, Molly Lou; Aulander	129	Daniels, Betty Jean; Kinston	91	Dixon, Evelyn Street; New Bern	111
Cooper, James Robert; Fayetteville	129	Daniels, Bob Gordon; Castralia	111	Dixon, George Calvin; Rocky Mount	129
Cooper, Louise Scott; Graham	111	Daniels, Dianne; Atlantic	111	Dixon, William C., Jr.; Kinston	91
Cooper, Lyle William, Jr.; Durham	111	Daniels, Frances; M.A.	24	Donovan, Salley; Longmeadow, Mass.	91
Cope, Patricia Ann; Fayetteville	42	Daniels, Ida Rose; Colerain	91	Doolittle, David Ernest; Rockingham	111
Coppersmith, Annette; Elizabeth City	144	Daniels, Joan; Kinston	111	Dorman, Coy; Conway, South Carolina	45
Corbett, Barbara Ann; Pinetops	43	Daniels, Laura Joann; Wanchese	44	Dorsett, Dee Ann; Winston-Salem	111
Corbett, Benjamin C.; Spring Hope	111	Daniels, Patricia Ruth; Beaufort	91	Dotson, Paul L.; Norfolk, Va.	129
Corbett, Carolyn; Ayden	144	Darden, Bobby G.; Goldsboro	91	Doty, Furman Ray; Winston-Salem	91
Corbett, Phyllis A.; Fountain	129	Dardin, Shirley Susan; Clinton	44	Dougherty, Mabel Edith; M.A.	25
Cordeiro, Raquel; Co'rdoba, Argentina	32	Daugherty, Joann; Dover	129	Drake, Elizabeth; M.A.	25
Corey, Herbert S.; Greenville	90	Daugherty, James Alex; Kinston	91	Draper, Sally Ray; Weldon	111
Cottingham, Patricia Ann; Rockingham	129	Daughtridge, James Hyman; Rock Mount	129	Drayton, Eddie Pascal; Clinton	129
Cottle, Clarence Ray; Morehead City	111	Daughtry, Annie Mae; Conway	91	Drennan, Patricia Angeline; Belmont	129
Cottle, Ralph M.; Beaufort	43	Daughtry, Ellen Christine; Faison	91	Driver, Delano A.; Richmond, Va.	111
Couch, Ann Blafock; Bridgeton, N. J.	111	Daughtry, Hettie Mildred; Faison	44	Dronex, Thomas Jack; Seaford, Del.	130
Coulter, Mary Elaine; Lincolnton	129	Daughtry, Sharon Louise; Smithfield	129	Drum, Gerald Thomas; Greenville	130
Council, Ann Craft; Pine Bluff	43	Davenport, Ann Gayle; Portsmouth, Va.	144	Dudley, Sybil Marlene; Ayden	130
Council, Joseph Braxton; Apex	43	Davenport, Barbara June; Creswell	129	Duffie, Gerald S.; South Boston, Va.	111
Council, Merle Raybon; Fayetteville	129	Davenport, Betty June; Tarboro	44	Duke, Jane Marsh; Washington	111
Council, Paula Frances; Saint Pauls	111	Davenport, Fred Allen; Plymouth	44	Duke, Jean Frances; Washington	112
Coveney, Constance DeLaine; Burlington	111	Davenport, Geraldine Mae; Creswell	91	Duke, Mary Lois; Potocasi	91
Covington, Barbara Helen; Rockingham	129	Davenport, Stephen E.; Roanoke Rapids	91	Dunbar, Nancy Elizabeth; Nags Head	144
Covington, Margaret Ann; Lumber Bridge	90	Davis, Annette; Carthage	129	Duncan, Mary Wooding; Roxboro	91
Cox, Charles Douglas; Tabor City	129	Davis, Betsy Lynne; Raleigh	145	Duncan, Willadean; Whiteville	112
Cox, Jack; Tabor City	129	Davis, Carolyn J.; Severn	91	Duncan, Wadens Earl; Clarendon	130
Cox, Judith Annette; Georgetown, S. C.	129	Davis, Clinton Oliver; Edenton	129	Dunn, Connie Lou; Ayden	130
Cox, Lemuel Howard; Goldsboro	43	Davis, Charles Ray; Belhaven	91	Dunn, Gayle Liles; Zebulon	112
Cox, Loranda Gill; Graham	111	Davis, Charles Ray; Rich Square	45	Dunn, John B.; Williamston	112
Cox, Mary Alice; Raleigh	129	Davis, Gloria Faye; New Bern	45	Dunn, Phyllis Glyde, Jr.; Pinetops	130
Cox, Pauline L.; Ayden	24	Davis, Harold Dean; Sims	111	Dunn, Patricia C.; Raleigh	91
Cox, Richard Smoot; Tabor City	129	Davis, Jacqueline Anne; Rocky Mount	111	Dunson, Donald Aubrey; Durham	112
Cox, William Steele; Washington	111	Davis, Joan Belle; Henderson	111	Dupree, Betty Jo; Angier	112
Cozart, Barbara Jane; Greenville	43	Davis, Lewis Douglas; Davis	91	Dupree, Joyce Ann; Smithfield	112
Crabtree, Emily Thomas; Durham	111	Davis, Margaret Anne; Wilmington	129	Dupree, Neal; Greenville	146
Cradlock, Calvin Leon; Elizabeth City	129	Davis, Marjorie Ann; Warsaw	111	Durham, Beverly Nan; Burlington	130
Cramer, Robert E.; Ph.D.	24	Davis, Mary M.; Asheville	111	Durham, W. Edmond; M. A.	25
Crawe, Jean M.; Greenville	129	Davis, Patricia Carol; Fairmont	144	Dyer, Glenn Charles; Greensboro	46
Crawen, Larry Boyd; Raleigh	24	Davis, Thomas O.; Erwin	45	Dyson, Charles Wendell; Rockingham	130
Craven, Nell Bowers; Leland	111	Dawson, C. C.; M.A.	24		
Crawford, Eugene C., Jr.; E. Rockingham	43	Dawson, Frances Lee; Dunn	91		
Crawford, Mrs. Helen S.; Switchboard Operator	24	Dawson, John Thomas; Greenville	91		
Crawford, Lina; Student Store	24	Day, Frances Ann; Oxford	129		
Crawley, Carolyn Ann; Littleton	129	Dean, William Howard; Hope Mills	45	Eagan, Elsie Simpson; M.A.	25
Creech, Henry B.; Greenville	111	Deans, James Otis; Macesfield	129	Eagles, Elizabeth Rosemary; Greenville	130
Creech, Janice Nell; Smithfield	111	Deans, Mary Milliscent; Wilson	91	Early, Frank Brinson; Lewiston	130
Crenshaw, Marguerite Vanderlock; M.A.	24	Deaver, Cameron Keith; Deep Run	129	Early, J. Virgil; Williamston	130
Crews, June F.; Creedmoore	43	DeBruhl, Jo Ann; New Bern	45	Eason, Horace Ray; Tyner	46
Crisp, Frances Geraldine; China Grove	111	Debter, Mrs. Ouida C.; M.A.	24	Eason, Marlene Reid; Selma	145
Critcher, Dan R.; Oxford	43	Deichmann, Susan Josnpe; Durham	111	Eason, Ruth Joan; Hookerton	91
Crocker, William Kenneth; Smithfield	43	DeLaCruz, Paul R.; Portsmouth, Va.	91	Ederton, Dwight A.; Raleigh	46
Crown, Jane Carol; Plymouth	43	DeLaLuz, Patricia Louise; Jacksonville	129	Eaton, Theodore H., Jr.; Ph.D.	25
Cromartie, Anne Shelton; Raleigh	129	DeLamar, Edgar Murry; Rocky Mount	111	Edon, Victoria E.; Bath	112
Cross, Bobby Shelton; Tarboro	129	DeLoatch, Letty Bridgers; Conway	91	Eckles, Larry; Ph.D.	25
Crotts, Barbara Jean; Lexington	111	Dempsey, Audrey V.; Ph.D.	24	Eddins, Nancy Anne; Rockingham	112
Crouse, Guedla F. H.; Winston-Salem	43	Dennis, Edwin Arnold; Durham	91	Eddins, Ruby E.; M.A.	25
Crumpler, Robert Truehood; Goldsboro	145	Dennis, Judith Ann; Seaford Del.	129	Edgerton, Robert Allen, Jr.; Oriental	112
Crumpler, Dottie Thomas; Goldsboro	91	Dennis, Roy Nelson, Jr.; New Port	129	Edgerton, William Thomas; Jacksonville	91
Cudworth, Ruth Marie; Wanchese	129	Derrick, Richard H.; Tarboro	45	Edmondson, William Mack, Jr.; Kinston	46
Culbertson, Dorothy Viola; Wanchese	111	Derrick, I. O.; M.S.	24	Edwards, Betty Frances; Chocowinity	130
Culpher, Oliver Earlene; Elizabeth City	129	Derring, Robert S.; Virginia Beach, Va.	111	Edwards, Betty Sue; Princeton	112
Cullom, O. Lorraine; Roanoke Rapids	44	Desern, William Donald; Raleigh	45	Edwards, Betty Thomas; Youngsville	112
Cummings, James Barnett; Ph.D.	24	DeShaw, Charles G.; Ph.D.	24	Edwards, Billy; Clarkton	112
Cunningham, Melvin Jay; Walstonburg	91	DeStout, Arthur A.; Fort Belvoir, Va.	129	Edwards, Clia Ann; Grimesland	130
Curtis, Finley Donald; Gibsonville	44	DeVane, Betty Jean; Saint Pauls	111	Edwards, Charlotte Ann; Smithfield	112
Curtis, James Thomas; Oriental	129	Dickens, Marcelyn B. Se.; P.E. Dept.	24	Edwards, Jack Gibson; Pactolus	130
Cuthbert, Kenneth N.; Ph.D.	24	Dickens, Mary Lou; Littleton	111	Edwards, James W.; Johnson City, Tenn.	130
Cuthrell, Patsy Elifase; Belhaven	129	Dickens, Shirley Faye; Fairmont	45	Edwards, Jane Carolyn; Chocowinity	92
Cutler, Geraldine; Washington	145	Dickens, Van Grayson; Halifax	45	Edwards, John H.; Williamston	46
		Dickerson, Louise Ann; Roxboro	111	Edwards, Marvis Ann; Goldsboro	130
		Dilda, Barbara Jeanette; Greenville	129	Edwards, Melvin Paul; Washington	130
		Dilda, Mary Oakley; Farmville	111	Edwards, Meredith L.; Belhaven	92
		Dillard, S. Imogene; Ahoskie	91	Edwards, Rebecca S.; Virginia Beach, Va.	130
Dade, Henry F.; M.A.	24	Dillard, Susie Joyce; Farmville	129	Edwards, Sarah Ann; Greensboro	112
Dalton, Rosalyn; Rocky Mount	129	Dillehay, Janice Sue; Oxford	129	Edwards, Thomas Elliot; Seaboard	130
Dameron, Bettie Jean; Pelham	44	Dismuke, Katherine Ida; Burlington	91	Efrid, Peggy Catherine; Kinston	112
				Elam, Carolyn Annette; Roxboro	130

—E—

Student — Faculty Directory

Elgin, Charles E.; Leesburg, Va.	92	Flowers, Lou Ellen; Fremont	112	Glenn, Clare H.; Elizabethtown	112
Ellen, Annie Mae; Rocky Mount	46	Floyd, William F.; Norfolk, Va.	48	Glick, Claris; M.A.	25
Ellen, Claude; Angier	46	Flye, Alice Joyce; Greenville	112	Glisson, Margaret Alice; Gates	93
Ellis, Glennie Ruth; Stantonsburg	112	Flye, Lilly Marie; Greenville	145	Godfrey, Daniel R.; Lynnhaven, Va.	112
Ellis, Lena C.; M.A.	25	Flye, Robert Earl; Greenville	92	Godwin, Jacob W.; Stella	112
Ellwanger, Robert Augustus; Rockingham	112	Flynn, Mary Truesdale; Clinton	92	Godwin, Joyce Elizabeth; Dunn	131
Elmore, Larry Dean; Deep Run	92	Foyelman, Betty Jean; Rougemont	145	Goldwin, Linda Lou; Dunn	131
Emerson, Alice Kay; Concord	130	Forbes, Lavinia Ann; Graham	130	Goldworth, Adiana Jane; Graham	49
Emory, Edward Harrell; Lancaster, S. C.	130	Forbes, Marcia Dean; Farmville	145	Goldworth, Martin; M.A.	25
Ennis, Carolyn Sue; Coats	145	Forbes, Roy H.; Washington	48	Goodall, Botten Flander; Bethel	93
Epperson, John D.; New Bern	92	Ford, Edna Dolores; Bethel	92	Gooden, Helen M.; Elizabethtown	93
Estes, Majorie Macon; Raleigh	112	Ford, Elbert Julian; Fairmont	92	Goodhart, Betty Jean; Baltimore, Md.	112
Etheridge, Alice Faye; Engelhard	46	Fordham, James Frederick; Kinston	112	Goodman, Henry Harper; Dover	113
Ethridge, Janice Greene; Nashville	92	Foreman, Hazel Earle; Durham	92	Goodrich, Rebecca Jean; Hassill	145
Eulanks, Frances Ann; Raleigh	112	Forrest, George; Kinston	144	Goodwin, Gretchen W.; Secretary	25
Eudy, Joan Elizabeth; Kannapolis	131	Forrest, Albert S.; Greenville	112	Goodwin, William E.; Edenton	131
Eure, Shirley Janet; Hertford	46	Frank, Robert Lee; Jacksonville	130	Gordon, John R.; M.F.A.	25
Evans, Billie Faye; Parkersburg	92	Frank, A. D.; Ph.D.	25	Gre, Elderee; Nakina	93
Evans, LeNora Frances; Nashville	130	Franklin, Alma Ruth; Raleigh	112	Core, Jean Lennox; Whiteville	113
Evans, Letha Jo; Jonesville	92	Franklin, Mrs. Georgia Smith; M.A.	25	Graber, Ruth A.; M.A.	25
Evans, Marion Murray; New Bern	47	Franklin, Willard Lentz; Rockingham	112	Grady, John Carl; Kinston	50
Evans, Marsha Suzanne; Raleigh	130	Frazier, Dorothy Gibson; Fremont	92	Gray, Shelby Jean; High Point	131
Everett, Barbara Harrison; Williamson	112	Freeman, Betty Mae; Zebulon	92	Graef, Philip E.; Durham	131
Everett, Grover W.; Ph.D.	25	Freeman, Penelope Myers; Ahoskie	92	Graff, Lorraine A.; M.E.	25
Everett, Nell C.; M.A.	25	Fretz, Suzanne M.; Graham	92	Granite, David Warren; Fair Oaks, Pa.	50
Everett, Robert L.; Robersonville	92	Friedman, Aaron Uriel; Greenville	130	Gray, James Douglas; Hamlet	131
Everett, Ronald Rudolph; Robersonville	130	Frye, Margaret Lou; Carthage	48	Gray, Janice Lee; Rocky Mount	93
Everett, Roy Clayton; Robersonville	130	Fulcher, Joyce Elizabeth; Robersonville	48	Gray, John Lewis, Jr.; Kinston	93
Everett, Sarah Dorothy; Williamson	47	Fulcher, Thomas Crump; Morehead City	130	Gray, Wellington B.; Ed.D.	131
Everitt, Maurine; Robersonville	47	Fulgham, Carolyn Ann; Durham	112	Graziano, Don Ray; M.A.	25
Everhart, Donald Richard; Winston-Salem	112	Fulgham, Doris Eloise; Roanoke Rapids	48	Greene, Fannie Pearl; Zebulon	50
Everton, Virginia Elizabeth; Washington	47	Fuller, Dallas Theodore; Henderson	130	Green, John Thomas, Jr.; Henderson	131
Everton, Jack S.; Columbia	32	Fuller, Frank Gardner; Ph.D.	25	Greene, Charles LaVerne; Farmville	93
Everton, Patricia Ann; Columbia	47	Funk, John Walter; New Bern	145	Greene, Mary H.; M.A.	25
Ewell, Sarah Elizabeth; Greenville	130			Greene, Roy C.; Siler City	50
— F —					
Fagan, Dorothy A.; Assk. Rec. Supt.	25	Gainer, Thomas R.; Panama City, Fla.	112	Greer, Louise; M.A.	25
Fagan, Frank A.; Rocky Mount	92	Gallimore, Betty Jean; Leaksville	112	Green, James Boyd; Burlington	50
Faircloth, Barbara Ann; Salemburg	92	Gallimore, Shirley Ann; Lexington	48	Grey, Thomas Temple; Southern Pines	50
Faircloth, Charles W.; West End	130	Galphin, Louise; M.A.	112	Griffin, Barbara; Ayden	144
Fairless, Seaton Poe, Jr.; Colerain	130	Gardner, Sara Jane; Goldsboro	25	Griffin, Bennie Lee; Middlesex	93
Farge, Louise M.; Tunis, Tunisia	32	Garcia, Jack John; Greenville	112	Griffin, Betty Lou; Williamson	93
Farrow, Thomas Arnold; Sanford	112	Gargis, Donald Gene; Raleigh	48	Griffin, Clinton C.; Dover	113
Farrell, Jeannett Marie; Mcbane	130	Garner, Frances Wyanette; Greenville	48	Griffin, Fidelia Fay; Rocky Mount	131
Faulkner, Margaret Anne; Ayden	92	Garner, Pauline Roberts; Newport	130	Griffin, Flora Addie; Monroe	93
Faulkner, Walter E.; Benson	92	Garner, Ruth B.; Dorm, Counselor	23	Griffin, Grover L., Jr.; Fayetteville	131
Felton, Ronald Bruce; Rocky Mount	112	Garren, Claude Lee; M.A.	25	Griffin, J. Comer; Williamson	93
Felton, William Thomas; New Bern	92	Garrett, Betty Jean; Julian	48	Griffin, James Dalton; Washington	50
Ferguson, John Rogers; Clarkton	130	Garris, Mary Catherine; Deep Run	49	Griffin, John Webb; Edenton	131
Ferguson, William Donald; Washington	112	Garris, Sherrill Ann; Farmville	130	Griffin, Lillian C.; Louisburg	93
Ferrell, Jimmy M.; Lucama	47	Garman, William T., Jr.; Portsmouth, Va.	92	Griffith, James A.; Leaksville	131
Ferrell, Minnie Lou; Morrisville	145	Gaskins, Clifton A., Jr.; New Bern	93	Griffith, Peggy Ann; Columbia	93
Ferrell, Patricia Ann; Raleigh	112	Gaskins, Sidney; New Bern	49	Grigsby, Don Ray; M.A.	25
Fields, John C.; Pikeville	47	Gay, Robert Jerome; Walstonburg	92	Grisson, Janet Allen; Roanoke Rapids	113
Fields, John F.; Raleigh	130	Gaylord, Betty Lou; Pantego	112	Grisson, Lawrence R.; Henderson	93
Fields, Preston Lannuel; Greenville	112	Gaylord, James Harrison, IV; Oak City	49	Gunn, Ann Ross; Hopewell, Va.	131
Fields, Robert Carlton, Jr.; Greenville	47	Gaylord, Rebecca Dean; Roper	93	Gunn, Betty Gwynn; Providence	50
Fibley, John Joseph, Jr.; Raleigh	130	Gearhard, James Lee; Hubert	93	Gunn, Shirley Ann; Providence	131
Finger, Alton V.; M.A.	25	Geddie, Margaret Josephine; Rocky Mount	93	Gunter, Emily Ann; Lumberton	93
Finger, Phyllis Ann; Kannapolis	47	Geer, Charles Henry; Burlington	93	Gurgeny, Joseph Vernon, Jr.; Washington	93
Fish, James Lloyd; Apex	92	George, Eva Catherine; Winston-Salem	130	Gurkin, Lewis Taylor; Williamston	93
Fisher, Barbara Janet	92	George, Richard Eugene; Kings Mountain	130	Curley, Helen Annette; Goldsboro	93
Fisher, Freda Jean; Wilmington	47	Gerock, Harry Bryan; Atlantic	49	Curley, Raymond G.; Goldsboro	93
Fitzcarrald, Charlotte Dean; Elizabeth City	130	Gerock, James Walter; Maysville	93	Cuthrie, Rhoda Pauline; Morehead City	113
Fitzgerald, Edith Gray; Selma	130	Gibbs, James Faye; Chinoteague, Va.	130	Gwaltney, Joyce; Dudley	113
Fitzgerald, Louis M.; Selma	47	Gibson, Vivian Dale; Greensboro	93	— H —	
Flake, William C.; Police Officer	25	Ginty, Coleman Andrew, Jr.; Burlington	49	Haddock, Clyde Joshua; Vanechoro	113
Flanagan, Martha Sue; Farmville	112	Gilbert, Betty Jean; Bolivia	130	Haddock, Phyllis; Ayden	93
Flanary, Woodrow; Ph.D.	25	Gilbert, Margaret Elizabeth; Kinston	93	Haddock, Samuel Eugene; Greenville	93
Fleming, Betty Jean; Greenville	112	Gilchrist, Mavis Y.; Roseboro	93	Hagan, Ginger Carole; Rocky Mount	131
Fleming, Ellen Caldwell; M.A.	25	Giles, John Hughes; Chapel Hill	130	Hagler, Linda Sue; Kannapolis	145
Fleming, James L.; M.A.	25	Gills, Wallace Lee; Raleigh	93	Haigwood, Thomas J.; M.A.	25
Fleming, Mary Ann; Grimsland	92	Gill, James Howard; Raleigh	49	Haire, Janie Sue; Elizabethtown	131
Fleming, Maurice Franklin; Stokes	92	Gill, Jean; Greensboro	49	Haislip, Joyce; Hamilton	93
Fleming, Robert T.; Morganton	92	Gilley, Oscar Bentz; Leaksville	49	Haislip, Joseph Alton, Jr.; Hassell	93
Fletcher, M. Janet; Elizabeth City	92	Gilley, Sarita Anne; Spray	130	Haislip, Robert Wayne; Greenville	131
Flowers, Bobbie Jean; Four Oaks	112	Gillikin, John G.; Aurora	130	Hale, James Linwood; Littleton	131
		Glenn, Bessie Janet; Hertford	49	Hales, Carl Whitaker; Jacksonville	131

Student — Faculty Directory

Hales, James Marion, Jr.; Greenville	93	Harris, Joseph Franklin; Oriental	94	Highsmith, Ferné L.; Nurnberg, Ger.	94
Hales, Mazie Freeman; R.N.	25	Harris, Joy; Washington	52	Hight, Ronald Gray; Henderson	132
Hall, Bobby Ray; Erwin	50	Harris, Lacy Bailey; Neuse	113	Hillburn, Janice Louise; Council	94
Hall, Frances Ann; Salemburg	131	Harris, Lena Gray; Greenville	131	Hill, Greta Glen; Sneads Ferry	144
Hall, Jacky Nell; Henderson	131	Harris, Margaret Ann; Oriental	131	Hill, Janet Marie; Elizabeth City	94
Hall, June Trevis; Durham	145	Harris, Martin Luther; New Bern	131	Hill, Marilyn Betty; Deep Run	132
Hall, Madeline Lacy; M.A.	25	Harris, Mary Ann; Hertford	52	Hill, Nat Gray; Chocowinity	113
Hall, Mabel; Watha	93	Harris, Mary Sue; Belhaven	94	Hill, Tentielean; Rougemont	93
Hall, Mary M.; Erwin	131	Harris, Mattie Lou; Enfield	131	Hill, Wilton M.; Kinston	53
Hall, Mathew, Jr.; Fredericksburg, Va.	93	Harris, Nancy Haskins; Greenville	131	Hinnant, Henry W.; Kenly	132
Hall, Robert Lee; Hope Mills	131	Harris, Sadie Louise; Havelock	94	Hinson, Carl Rayford; Walstonburg	95
Hall, Sydna Ann; Greensboro	131	Harris, Shelby Jean; Snow Hill	131	Hinson, Elton Roosevelt; Clarendon	132
Hall, Treva; Autryville	93	Harris, Wilma Alease; Roanoke Rapids	94	Hinson, Geneva; Whiteville	53
Hall, Wilma Grey; Roseboro	131	Harrison, Charles Ronnie; Wilmington	131	Hinton, A. C., Jr.; Spring Hope	95
Ham, Josh, Jr.; Grimesland	94	Harrison, Edwin Francis; Goldsboro	52	Hinton, Curt, Jr.; Wilson	53
Hamilton, Mildred Carol; Atlantic	93	Harrison, Herman G.; New Bern	52	Hinton, Robbie Jeanette; Kenly	113
Hammond, Martha Jane; New Bern	113	Harrison, Jessie Dare; Plymouth	131	Hintz, Robert Edward; Greenville	113
Hammer, John T.; Rock Castle, Va.	113	Harrison, Robert G., III; Williamson	94	Hirschberg, Edgar Walter; Ph.D.	26
Hamrie, Ann Best; Greenville	131	Harrison, Ted O'Neil; Tarboro	113	Hobbs, Charles Dennis; Smithfield	132
Hancock, Frank McRay; Scotland Neck	94	Hart, Betty Alice; Goldsboro	131	Hobby, Charles Eugene; Apex	132
Hancock, Jean Ruth; Monroe	131	Hart, James Richard; Norfolk, Va.	132	Hobby, Mervin; Durham	113
Handley, Ruby Lucille; Goldsboro	94	Hart, Mary Alice; Ayden	132	Hobgood, Deird Dixon, Jr.; Winterville	113
Hannon, Daniel Thomas, III; Henderson	131	Harton, Herbert Clarence; Raleigh	52	Hocutt, Jeff Vance, Jr.; Garner	114
Hardee, Amos Devo; Greenville	131	Harvey, Caroline Rose; Littleton	113	Hodges, Cecelia Ann; Elizabeth City	132
Hardee, Evelyn Joanna; Greenville	113	Harvey, Frances Anne; Littleton	52	Hodges, Elan Margaret; Dunn	114
Hardee, Shirley Rose; Greenville	131	Harvin, Peggy Griffin; Woodland	94	Hodges, James Eugene; Washington	95
Hardee, Thurman Ray; Greenville	131	Haskins, Donald Richard; Goldsboro	113	Hodges, Janet Elizabeth; Sanford	114
Hardesty, Johnise Abbott; Newport	131	Hassell, Ruby E.; Asst. Librarian	25	Hodges, Maxwell D., Jr.; Engelhard	114
Hardison, Albert U.; New Bern	50	Hasty, Gerald Lee; Monroe	113	Hodges, Treasure; Washington	53
Hardison, Alma Virginia; Edenton	131	Hasty, Walter Alexander, Jr.; Monroe	52	Hoffler, Rose Marie; Sunbury	145
Hardison, Betsy Ann; Jamesville	131	Hayes, Rebekah Hoyte; Burlington	52	Hoffman, Charles C.; Alexandria, Va.	114
Hardison, Billie Carolyn; Walstonburg	113	Hathaway, George Dewey; Farmville	144	Hoffman, Joseph McNeil; Maysville	95
Hardison, Franklin G.; Williamson	113	Hathaway, Gladys Ree; Greenville	132	Hogan, Lois Ann; Lynchburg, Va.	53
Hardison, Jane Fields; Walstonburg	145	Hathaway, Henry Brian; Tarboro	94	Hollaman, Max; Four Oaks	114
Hardister, Nelson Randy; Badin	113	Hauser, Terry W.; Greensboro	113	Holland, Bernice Leora; Stella	95
Hardy, Jean Rouse; La Grange	51	Hawes, M. Beth; Watha	94	Holland, Mary G.; Greensboro	95
Hargett, Jean Carol; New Bern	94	Hawkins, Paul Franklin; Kinston	132	Holland, Stuart Omega; Edenton	132
Hargrove, Kay Pilley; Weldon	51	Hay, Cathryn Irene; Spencer	25	Holler, Robert; Greensboro	53
Hargrove, Shirley Ray; Snow Camp	51	Haves, Edna; M.A.	25	Holley, William Hampton; Wilmington	114
Harker, Amelia Ann; Pollocksville	113	Hayes, Dorothy Ann; Durham	132	Holliday, Barbara Ann; Jamaica	54
Harman, Mercedes; New Bern	113	Hayes, Joy Ann; Rocky Mount	113	Holloway, Priscilla Ann; Fuquay Springs	132
Harmon, Pat Budd; Buies Creek	94	Hayes, Robert Alston; Henderson	132	Hollowell, Billy Gerald; Kinston	132
Harmon, Ramon Alphonso; Ahoskie	113	Hayman, Eugene; Coinjock	52	Hollowell, Lave; Goldsboro	132
Harney, Leonard Tilton; Robersonville	131	Haynes, Hubert C.; Ph.D.	25	Hollowell, Stuart; Tyner	132
Harper, Allen S.; Tarboro	145	Haynes, Phillip Conrad; Spray	113	Holmes, Randall E.; Manteo	114
Harper, James R.; Enfield	94	Haynes, Rebekah Hoyte; Burlington	52	Holt, Emma Ann; Burlington	132
Harper, Josephine A.; Greenville	113	Haywood, Patricia Anne; Mount Giload	132	Holt, Joseph Thurman; Apex	95
Harper, Kenneth Weston; Albemarle	113	Heath, Edna Janet; Newport	53	Holton, James Radford; Greensboro	114
Harper, Larry W.; Albemarle	131	Heath, Gene Allen; Greenville	132	Holton, Shirley Jean; Grantsboro	54
Harper, Robert Lyndon; Tarboro	131	Heath, Joyce Mae; Greenville	145	Honeycutt, Willis Boyce, Jr.; Mount Olive	132
Harrell, Barbara Lynn; Raleigh	51	Heath, Margaret F.; Elizabeth City	53	Hood, Ronald Norton; Southport	95
Harrell, Barbara Pearson; Oak City	131	Heath, Sue Lillian; Kinston	132	Hooper, Alan McBride; Elizabeth City	132
Harrell, Emnis R.; Wallace	51	Hedgpeth, Dixie Lee; Dunn Level	132	Hooper, Elsie M.; Rocky Mount	144
Harrell, Faye Watson; Kinston	51	Helms, Barbara Anne; Monroeville	132	Hooper, Emma L.; M.A.	26
Harrell, Fayette Wilson; Greenville	113	Helms, Billy Charles; Monroe	53	Hooper, Marcella JoAnne; Stumpy Point	132
Hassell, Johnnie L.; Chief of Campus Police	25	Helms, Jerry Calvin; Monroe	94	Hoover, Bobby Ray; Kinston	54
Harrell, Peggy Jean; Ehrhardt, S. C.	113	Helms, Percy Jean; Ph.D.	25	Horn, David A.; M/Sgt.	26
Harrell, Joseph Armer, Jr.; Colerain	131	Helms, Rufus Marshall; M.A.	26	Horne, Alice Anne; Taylor City	114
Harrell, Shirley Corine; Edenton	51	Hendrix, James Curtis; Greenville	94	Horner, Paula Ann; Bailey	114
Harrell, Walter Perry; Gatesville	131	Hendrix, Josephine Gorham; Greenville	132	Hoskins, Frank; M.A.	26
Harrelson, Norma Anne; Southport	131	Hendrix, Martha Jo Gorham; Asst. Cashier	52	House, John Lucille; Plymouth	132
Harrington, Annie Lou; Aulander	131	Helms, Betty Jean; Asheville	113	House, Phyllis Ayers; Robersonville	132
Harris, Angela Emilia; Greenville	113	Hennessee, Thomas Howard; Morganton	94	Howard, Alton E.; Greenville	54
Harris, Annie Jane; Creswell	94	Henries, Gladys Frances; Lowland	94	Howard, Catherine Ann; Kinston	54
Harris, Annie Jeanette; Kinston	94	Henry, Frances V.; Ph.D.	26	Howard, George Earl; Wilson	132
Harris, Barbara Colleen; Beaufort	94	Henry, Joseph Doch; New Bern	94	Howard, Janet Marie; Kinston	132
Harris, Betty Sue Gay; Bunn	51	Hepler, Janice Louise; Greensboro	94	Howard, Kenneth Lane; P.ink Hill	54
Harris, Carol Anne; Camden	131	Herring, Adrian D.; Fowson, Md.	53	Howell, John Robert; Greenville	132
Harris, Charles Thomas; Williamson	131	Herring, Betty Jean; Asheville	132	Howell, Nelda Kay; Hubert	132
Harris, Charles W.; Elizabeth City	131	Herring, Patricia Ann; Greenville	113	Howell, Rachel R.; Goldsboro	114
Harris, Coy Ward; Carthage	113	Herring, Robert Lovette; Mount Olive	53	Howell, Sue C.; M.A.	26
Harris, David Lee; Burlington	51	Herring, Selma Bryan; Tarboro	94	Howell, William Bryant; Goldsboro	132
Harris, Donald Baldwin; Laurinburg	51	Hester, Patricia Agnes; Hurdle Mills	94	Howell, William Donald; Princeton	95
Harris, Eddie N.; Williamson	51	Hewett, Billie Jean; Ash	94	Howell, William Lee; Rich Square	132
Harris, Ernestine; Burlington	131	Hewett, Vivian Eloise; Wilmington	94	Howell, W. M.; M.A.	26
Harris, Frankley; Forest City	113	Hicks, Goldie Sue; Belmont	145	Howe, Ann Jackson; Greenville	114
Harris, Glenda Jolly; Lumberton	113	Hicks, Nancy Sue; Baltimore, Md.	113	Hoyle, Frances Irene; Hazelwood	145
Harris, Helen Gamble; Laurinburg	52	Hicks, Rodney Delmore; Deep Run	145	Hudgins, Mary Lois; Enfield	145

Student—Faculty Directory

Hudler, James Ward; Richlands	132	Jernigan, Enid Glee; Godwin	133	Julian, Cecil Perry; Salisbury	114
Hudnell, Howard W.; Oriental	114	Jernigan, Lois Gray; Dunn	145	K—	
Hudson, James Howard; Greenville	132	Jessup, Mary Blanche; Elizabethton	114	Kaninski, Fredric T.; Scranton, Pa.	133
Hudson, Johnny Preston; Wadesboro	114	Johnson, Alvin William; Lakeview, Ohio	133	Kanipe, Bruce Nelson; Rockingham	114
Hudson, Robert Thomas; Dunn	114	Johnson, Annie Lou; Rex	133	Kares, Artemis C.; Greenville	114
Hudson, William Daniel; Dunn	54	Johnson, Deloris Irene; Elizabeth City	95	Katsias, Miles; Virginia Beach, Va.	114
Huff, Lyndon Lewis, Jr.; Kernersville	132	Johnson, Dewey Lester; Walstonburg	133	Kearney, Kenneth Watts; Goldsboro	133
Huffstetler, Charles Frederick; Gastonia	132	Johnson, Diana Ruth; Asheboro	114	Kearney, Polly Ann; Snow Hill	57
Hughes, Ann Carol; Pollocksville	95	Johnson, Eleanor Jane; Trenton	114	Keaton, Benjamin F., Jr.; Belhaven	57
Hughes, Frances Lee; St. Brides, Va.	54	Johnson, Frances Earle; Roanoke Rapids	114	Keel, Eddie Maurice; Scotland Neck	133
Hughes, George Rufus; Pollocksville	132	Johnson, Frank D.; Washington	133	Keel, Maxine; Groton, Conn.	114
Hughes, James O'Mallon; Colerain	54	Johnson, Harriet Atwill; Sec. to Dean	26	Keene, Mary Maynard; Four Oaks	115
Hughes, Lauric Millard; Stedman	55	Johnson, Hunter Ann; Wendell	114	Keeter, Mary Liles; Littleton	133
Hughes, Marilyn Elizabeth; Oxford	55	Johnson, James E., Jr.; Tryon	95	Keister, Elwood J.; Ph.D.	26
Hull, Claude Momas; Durham	95	Johnson, Jenny Lind; Fairmont	114	Keith, Nancy Sue; Fuquay Springs	133
Hull, Mary Elinor; M.A.	26	Johnson, Jimmy Lee, Jr.; Pink Hill	56	Kelly, Ann Kathryn; Micro	115
Humphrey, Alice Miriam; Smithfield	132	Johnson, Linwood C.; Angier	133	Kelly, Joseph Ray; Bladenboro	133
Humphrey, John Curtis; Lumberton	95	Johnson, Martha Ann; Benson	56	Kelly, Mary Margaret; Salisbury	133
Humphrey, June Carolyn; Haw River	132	Johnson, Mary Anne; Four Oaks	133	Kelly, Ralph Bogan, Jr.; Garner	133
Hundley, Jackie R.; Draper	132	Johnson, Mary Katharyn; Greenville	133	Kelly, Sybil Ann; Sanford	115
Hunt, Robert Leonard; Stantonburg	95	Johnson, Mary Louise; Plymouth	144	Kendall, Julia Pauline; Fayetteville	144
Hunt, Shirley; Louisburg	95	Johnson, Patricia Ann; Lillington	95	Kenerson, Catherine Elizabeth; Raleigh	133
Hunter, E. Lawana; Winston-Salem	114	Johnson, Peggy Warrick; Plymouth	56	Kennedy, Mavis Marie; Mount Olive	115
Hunter, Martha Ann; Winston-Salem	132	Johnson, Walter E.; Elizabethton	56	Kent, William Henry; Tarboro	96
Hunter, Wilbur Eugene; Burlington	132	Johnson, Margaret R.; Cashier	96	Kepler, Peggy Sue; High Point	115
Hurst, Albert Lee; Jacksonville	132	Johnson, Martha Murdoch; Charlotte	95	Killebrew, Kenneth K.; Rocky Mount	115
Hurst, Darrell Wayne; Ayden	132	Johnson, Robert J.; Draper	26	Kilpatrick, Shirley Lane; Cove City	144
Hurst, Edwin Lacy; Greensboro	55	Jones, Mrs. Alice T.; Secretary	26	Kinard, Eleanor Ann; Plymouth	57
Hutchens, Bobby; Sanford	132	Jones, Ann Carol; Kinston	133	King, Betty L.; Reidsville	115
Hux, Mary Dee; Greenville	132	Jones, Bobbie; Nashville	145	King, Horace G.; Kinston	57
Hyatt, Robert Stanley; Ahoskie	55	Jones, Billy Paniel; Benson	114	King, Howard Holton, Jr.; Greenville	133
Hylton, Elizabeth Ann; Mullens, W. Va.	55	Jones, Carroll Dean; Neuse	96	King, Leslie A.; Jacksonville	144
I—		Jones, Charlotte Ann; Littleton	56	King, Lloyd Clime; Warrenton	96
Icard, Harriet E.; Evergreen	114	Jones, Charlotte Gray; Red Oak	56	King, Michael Evans; Henderson	115
Iggle, Esther Marie; Arapahoe	132	Jones, Clarence; Stantonsburg	133	Kinlaw, David M.; Albuquerque, N. M.	96
Imison, Donald Cameron; Aurora	132	Jones, Edwin B.; Walstonburg	96	Kinlaw, Sylvia Jeanette; Saint Pauls	57
Ingram, Harold D.; Lilesville	95	Jones, Eleanor Jabez; Halifax	133	Kirkman, Thomas Lewis; Jamesville	96
Ippock, George Thomas, Jr.; Greenville	132	Jones, Elwood E.; Snow Hill	133	Klingenschmidt, Sally Hinton; M.A.	26
Irons, Cary Frederick; M.D.	26	Jones, Everett Lindsay; Albemarle	96	Knight, Dorothy Faye; Cerro Gordo	58
Isles, Mary Ann; Littleton	95	Jones, Harry Gates; Durham	114	Knight, George W., Jr.; Rocky Mount	96
J—		Jones, Harvel Carter; La Grange	133	Knight, Rebecca Glenn; Roxboro	115
Jackson, Carolyn Rose; Godwin	114	Jones, Herbert C.; Stantonsburg	133	Knight, Roy N.; Greenville	58
Jackson, Dorothy Anne; Greenville	95	Jones, Ida Frances; Asheboro	133	Knight, Thomas Lowell; Madison	115
Jackson, Garland Eugene; Dunn	55	Jones, James H.; Snow Hill	133	Knox, James Malcolm; Bolivia	115
Jackson, George L., Jr.; Plymouth	132	Jones, Jasper Dean; Oxford	56	Koebberling, Jack B.; Lenoir	96
Jackson, Harold Leon; Dunn	55	Jones, John W.; Nashville	114	Kohler, James S.; Conshohocken, Pa.	115
Jackson, Joseph Ray; Winterville	114	Jones, Jean M.; Edward	133	Koon, Joyce Geraldine; Grifton	133
Jackson, Lawson A.; Henderson	95	Jones, Jesse Branch; Ayden	96	Kornegay, Nick Deens; Albemont	58
Jackson, Marian Patricia; Saint Pauls	132	Jones, Jo Ann; Zebulon	96	Kornegay, Paula Ruth; Wilmington	114
Jackson, Nancy Louise; Winterville	95	Jones, Linda Ann; Laurinburg	56	Kornegay, Robert S.; Warsaw	144
Jackson, Peggy Ann; Robersonville	144	Jones, Margaret Louise; Laurel Hill	56	Krausnick, Walter S.; Ph.D.	26
Jackson, Phyllis Annette; Grifton	95	Jones, Margie Ruth; Snow Hill	56		
Jackson, Samuel Ernest; Spring Hope	95	Jones, Martha Gray; Haw River	133	Lackey, Jane Roberta; Hiddenite	115
James, A. Cecil; Manning	95	Jones, Mary Elizabeth; Wilmington	57	Lamb, Felbert Gill; Elizabeth City	133
James, Alton Ray; Bethel	114	Jones, Nancy B.; Portsmouth, Va.	133	Lamb, James V.; Lumberton	115
James, Ester M.; Belhaven	133	Jones, Patricia; Farmville	96	Lamb, Virginia Gail; Lumberton	133
James, Benjamin Thomas; Robersonville	132	Jones, Ralph Dean; Stantonsburg	133	Lamb, Ruth; M.A.	26
James, Cynthia Duane; Williamson	95	Jones, Robert Eugene; Rocky Mount	133	Lamb, Mrs. Doris T.; Sec. to Dean	26
James, Dottie Jo; Wilmington	114	Jones, Robert L.; Raleigh	96	Lamm, Gladys Marie; Lucama	58
James, Frederick C.; Portsmouth, Va.	95	Jones, Sylvia Ann; Kinston	96	Lamb, Ralph Lee; Wilson City	58
James, Harold Lloyd; Rose Hill	55	Jones, Tommy Leon; Raleigh	96	Lancaster, Barbara Ann; Castalia	96
Jarman, Council Travis; Kinston	95	Jones, William Alton; Greer	133	Lancaster, Curtis H.; Goldsboro	115
Jarvis, Andrew Preston, Jr.; Greenville	114	Jordan, Frances Joy; Greenville	114	Lancaster, Doris Annette; Goldsboro	96
Jarvis, Ester M.; Belhaven	133	Jordan, Henry; Jct. of Eton	114	Lancaster, Marc; Grifton	96
Jarvis, Johnnie Louise; Washington	114	Jordan, Leslie Ray; Goldsboro	114	Land, Ira Thurman; High Point	96
Jenkins, Annabelle Stee; Wilmington	133	Jordan, Ray J.; Ahoskie	147	Land, Thomas E.; High Point	96
Jenkins, Barbara Lela; Greenville	133	Jordan, William O.; Greenville	96	Lane, Camaria Anne; Silver City	115
Jenkins, Dorning; Greenville	133	Jorgensen, N. M.; Ph.D.	26	Lane, Lawrence Edwin; Stantonsburg	96
Jenkins, Elmore Royal; Snow Hill	133	Joyner, Audrey L.; Ayden	145	Lane, Pallen Ray; Herford	144
Jenkins, Glendal; Dover	133	Joyner, Christine Rae; Mount Olive	57	Lane, Thomas Hubert, Jr.; Stantonsburg	96
Jenkins, Lula Belle; Lumberton	114	Joyner, George David; Weldon	57	Lane, Virgil Wilton; Burlington	58
Jenkins, Raydon Benta; Fairmount	133	Joyner, Jesse Heart; Henderson	114	Lang, Rachael Ann; Greenville	58
Jenkins, William A.; Fairmont	114	Joyner, Julia Smith; Snow Hill	57	Lang, Wallace Jay; Kinston	145
Jennette, J. Lois; Mount Olive	55	Joyner, Norma Marie; Mount Olive	114	Langdon, Harold Irvine; Smithfield	96
Jennings, Linwood E., Jr.; Greenville	55	Joyner, Paul H., Jr.; Weldon	57	Langley, Betty Lody; Rocky Mount	133
Jerrette, Clara Marie; Lake Waccamaw	133	Joyner, Ray Evans; Nashville	96	Langley, Sylvia Carolyn; Selma	145
Jernigan, Doyle Anita; Lewiston	144	Judge, Elizabeth Lamb; Wallace	96	Langdon, Charles Braxton; Smithfield	96

Student — Faculty Directory

Langston, Dorothy Anne; Raleigh	115	Little, H. Richard; Delaware Water Gap, Pa.	97	McPherson, Harlan Lofton; Wilmington	116
Lanier, Allie Doris; Chinoquapp	115	Little, Janis Louise; Selma	146	McPherson, Mary Lee; South Mills	116
Lanier, Carlton Levene; Maple Hill	145	Littlejohn, Jean Carolyn; Stella	60	McPherson, Nellie; Clarendon	61
Lanier, Patsy Jo.; Jacksonville	133	Liverman, Lennie Geraldine; Conway	60	McRae, Margaret Rose; Mount Cilead	146
Langman, Carolyn Sue; Greenville	133	Lockamy, Patricia; Kingston	97	McRae, Mary; Rowland	134
Lansche, Jane Elizabeth; New Bern	115	Long, Cecil Earl; Jamesville	60	McRae, Sarah; Rowland	146
Larimore, Donald Richard; Winston-Salem	58	Long, Frances Jeanette; Longwood	97	McRoy, Wyman David; Tarboro	134
Larsen, Tori M.; M.A.	26	Long, Joel Baynes; Cedar Grove	115	McSwain, Gal Deanna	116
Lassiter, Ann Elizabeth; Plymouth	133	Long, Joseph K.; Ph.D.	26		
Lassiter, Janell Byrd; Clayton	133	Long, Sylvia Anne; Elizabeth City	134	—M—	
Lassiter, Sue Carol; Plymouth	133	Longest, Martha Ernestine; Graham	134	Mabe, Harrell E.; Prospect Hill	97
Latta, John William, Jr.; Mcbane	96	Lounsbury, Barbara Ann; Wilmington	134	Maby, Diana Patricia; Hollister	116
Laughinghouse, Dorothy Hope; Dunn	58	Loutrel, Sarah Helen; Randleman	115	Madison, James Charles; Jonesville	97
Laughinghouse, James William; Columbia	133	Love, Charles Renfrow; Lucama	97	Nadree, Mary Abigail; Elizabeth City	134
Lawler, Harry Joseph; Hopewell, Va.	59	Love, William Saunders; Rockingham	134	Magee, Lucretia Lynn; Plymouth	146
Laws, Marjorie Anne; Henderson	133	Loveless, Char; Kennedy; New Bern	60	Mahoney, Dallas V.; 1 Sgt.	26
Lawton, Fred Durwood; Edenton	115	Lowette, Janelle; M.A.	26	Mallard, Alta Ann; Trenton	61
Leach, Margaret Dolares; Greensboro	133	Lowie, Hilda Grey; Gibsonville	115	Mallard, Graham Warden; Trenton	116
Leary, Annette; Elizabeth City	145	Lowie, Velma W.; M.A.	26	Mallard, Nancy Carol; Trenton	116
Leary, Douglas Perry; Tyner	133	Lowry, John David; Jacksonville	115	Mallard, Sylvia Jean; Trenton	116
Leary, Elizabeth Ann; Alliance	133	Lowry, Nancy Ann; Elizabeth City	115	Mallison, Mae Frances; Winton	134
Leary, Harold Thelbert; Durham	133	Lucas, Melda Anne; Lucama	115	Mallory, Elizabeth H.; Student Bank	26
Ledbetter, Freida; Burlington	96	Lucas, Thomas Welton; Roseboro	97	Mallory, James B.; M.A.	26
Lee, Betty Jean; Oriental	134	Lake, Ralph L.; Plymouth	134	Maloney, Edward J.; Major	26
Lee, Carole Glenn; Gastonia	134	Lapo, Jeanette Byrd; Wade	115	Malpass, Marlene; Goldsboro	134
Lee, Edward Earl; Washington	134	Liles, Helen Jane; Sims	115	Maness, Myrel E.; Graysburg	62
Lee, Helen Allen; Oriental	59			Maness, Norma Lancaster; Fayetteville	62
Lee, John William; New Bern	96	—Mc—		Mangum, Peggy G.; Saratoga	62
Lee, Robert E., Jr.; Salisbury	59	McAdams, Billy Abvin; Greenville	97	Mangum, William Allen; Carolina Beach	116
Lee, Robert Edward; Edenton	134	McArthur, William Patterson; Fayetteville	60	Mann, Betty Credit; Fairfield	144
Lee, Robert Franklin; Greenville	59	McBride, Betty Jane; Jonesville	134	Mann, Milton Thomas; Sanford	62
Lee, Ted Manning; Cassatt, S. C.	115	McCabe, Harold Warren; Newport	134	Mann, Reia P.; Newport	116
Leesburg, Henry; Wilmington	134	McCain, Harold Denn; Yanceyville	115	Manning, Robert J.; Bethel	134
Leeuwenburg, Johanna E.; Wilmington	115	McCain, Louise L.; Elizabeth City	134	Manos, Gus Mike; Fayetteville	97
Lefler, Harold Vinson; Willard	134	McCain, Mary Ida; Salemburg	115	Markham, Agnes Peyton; Greenville	62
Leggett, Donald Yates; Buies Creek	96	McCauley, Betty Lee; Burlington	134	Markham, Kenneth W., Jr.; Elizabeth City	134
Leggett, Faye D.; Secretary	26	McClamrock, Gwendolyn O.; Raleigh	134	Markham, Shirley Marie; Durham	62
Leggett, Georgie Anne; Raleigh	134	McClary, Dorothy P.; Portsmouth, Va.	134	Marshall, Margaret Ann; Graham	116
Leggett, Irma G.; Raleigh	134	McCullum, Elizabeth Ann; Reidsville	115	Marshall, William Edgar; Ph.D.	26
Leggett, Lilla Margaret; Scotland Neck	134	McCormic, Martha Joann; Saint Pauls	97	Marshbourne, Helen Irene; Spring Hope	116
Leggett, Patsy Ruth; Scotland Neck	97	McCoy, Dorothy C.; Kingston	60	Marshburn, Herman W.; Richlands	134
Leonard, Kaye Claire; Lexington	146	McGee, Paul; Hookerton	134	Martin, Barbara Faye; Jamesville	134
Leonard, Patsy J.; Louisburg	115	McGulloch, Rebecca Ann; Statesville	134	Martin, Betsy Sue; Durham	134
Leonard, Richard Carlton; Erwin	59	McDaniel, Bobbie Jean; Leaksville	115	Martin, Betty Lou; Four Oaks	134
Lester, William Terry; Raeford	97	McDaniel, Carole; Kingston	116	Martin, George C.; Ph.D.	26
Letchworth, Celia Ann; Snow Hill	134	McDaniel, Geraldine; Fayetteville	97	Martin, Julius Carlton; Robersonville	97
Lewis, Charles B.; Richlands	97	McDaniel, Jackie; Fayetteville	97	Martin, Larry Charles; Cranston	62
Lewis, Cary Willard; Kernersville	134	McEwen, Dorothy Susan; Wilmington	134	Martin, Phyllis Jordan; Rockingham	116
Lewis, Joy Lee; Grimesland	115	McFarland, Ernest Lindley; Henderson	61	Martin, Sylvia James; Mount Olive	134
Lewis, Loreta Griffin; Dover	59	McFarland, Ernest Lindley; Henderson	61	Martinez, Inez N.; E. Carolina College	62
Lewis, Lou Taylor; Farmville	144	McGowan, Joyce Elizabeth; Willard	97	Martinez, Raymond Harold; M.A.	26
Lewis, Mildred Ann; Hertford	97	McGuffin, Frances Folk; Raleigh	97	Marvel, Evelyn Stevenson; Milford, Del.	146
Lewis, Octavia K.; Greenville	134	McGowan, Ann; Enfield	116	Mason, Sherry Anne; Rockingham	134
Lewis, Patricia Ann; Smithfield	134	McIntyre, Jeanette; Rocky Mount	144	Mason, Elizabeth Anne; Lillington	134
Lewis, Robert Conrad, Jr.; Greensboro	134	McIntyre, Richard Thomas; Rocky Mount	61	Mason, Janice Marie; Swansboro	62
Lewis, Shirley Elizabeth; Dudley	134	McKay, Ann Elizabeth; Red Springs	116	Mason, Joseph V.; Atlantic	97
Lewis, Thomas Evans; Rocky Mount	115	McKay, Sally Jean; Elizabethtown	116	Massey, Carolyn Faye; Smithfield	97
Lewis, Vernon Monroe; Marshallberg	97	McLain, James Harold; High Point	116	Massey, John Thomas; Princeton	97
Lewis, Wallace Bradford; Dover	134	McKeel, Milton Worth; Princeton	116	Mason, Elizabeth Anne; Achesville	62
Liles, Julia Dewar; Littleton	115	McKenzie, Jean Carolyn; Wilmington	61	Matthews, Helen Blenda; Robersonville	63
Lilly, Aurelia Paige; Gatesville	59	McKinney, Alma Louise; M.S.	23	Matthews, Jimmy; Castalia	97
Lilly, Francis Eugene; Greensboro	115	McKinney, Linwood Wayne; Scranton	61	Matthews, Sarah Elizabeth; Wilmington	116
Lilly, Leonard Davis, Jr.; Greenville	115	McLamb, Billie Jo; Newton Grove	116	Matthis, Roland E.; Clinton	134
Lilly, Melton G.; Williamson	115	McLamb, Catherine Page; Rocky Mount	134	Maulden, Gloria Ashlynn; Kannapolis	134
Lilley, Robert C.; Tarboro	115	McLain, Marshall Allen; Coats	61	Maxwell, Ethelyn Claudia; Dunn	134
Lilley, Shelton Earl; Williamston	59	McLaurin, Joe Ann; Stedman	61	May, Johnnie E.; Grims; Achesville	63
Lilly, Nancy Jane; Miami, Florida	115	McLawn, Helton Ruth; Greenville	134	May, Zolpha Conolia; Hookerton	97
Limer, Peggie Marie; Rich Square	60	McLawn, Kenneth Earl; Vanceboro	134	Maynard, Robert Tillman; Cary	97
Lina, Joseph C.; Davis	115	McLawn, Shortley Ann; Grimesland	134	Maynard, Virginia Bobbitt; Cary	63
Lindsay, Barbara Anne; Greensboro	115	McLean, Vernon Lee; Lumberton	116	Mayo, Ann L.; Plymouth	63
Lindsay, Robert Wilkins; Newton Grove	97	McLemore, Lena Kay; Henderson	116	Mayo, Nurtia Alice; Greenville	97
Lindsey, Paul Rudolph; Rocky Mount	97	McLeod, Shirley Faye; Mehane	134	Meachum, William O.; Virginia Beach, Va.	116
Liner, Joseph Daniel, Jr.; Asheville	134	McNew, Nancy Ann; Whiteville	116	Meads, James Gregory; Portsmouth, Va.	116
Lisk, Thelma C.; Statesville	60	McNiel, Bessie; Ph.D.	26	Mearns, Henry Lee; Cerro Gordo	135
Litchfield, George Watson; Aurora	134	McPhail, Earl Thomas; Rowland	134	Medlin, Nancy Leigh; Middlesex	135
Little, Alice Rose; Greenville	134	McPhaul, John Arch; Raeford	61		
Little, Betty Jean; Winterville	115				
Little, Evelyn Marie; Greenville	134				

Student — Faculty Directory

Meeks, Joseph Edgar; Farmville	146	Moore, James Curtis; La Grange	116	Nichols, Billy Gene; Walstonburg	135
Mellon, Margaret Anne; Winterville	63	Moore, Margaret Janice; Snow Hill	155	Nichols, Ernestine; Washington	117
Melvin, Myra Louise; Tar Hill	146	Moore, Mary Jean; Kingston	116	Nichols, Jay B.; Greenville	65
Merritt, Carol Jean; Wallace	144	Moore, Mary T.; Clerk Student Store	27	Nichols, Patricia Ann; Smithfield	117
Mendenhall, Bee; Cary	116	Moore, Rosalie Kay; Greenville	135	Nicholson, Patsy Ann; Vaughan	135
Mendenhall, Cynthia Anne; Rec. Sup.	26	Moore, Shirley Harris; Enfield	66	Nixon, Howard Wade; Manteo	99
Mercer, Betty Sue; Pink Hill	146	Moore, Walter Walker; Beaufort	98	Noble, James Crisdin; New Bern	135
Mercer, Gene G.; Black Creek	116	Moorefield, Jean A.; Richmond, Va.	64	Nobles, William Thomas; Winterville	117
Mercer, James Hal; Bladenboro	135	Moorning, Mary Frank; Rocky Mount	135	Norman, Terrance R.; Morehead City	117
Merrick, Emmett C., Jr.; Reidsville	98	Morgan, Douglas McDowell; Greenville	135	Norris, Joyce Ann; Hampstead	115
Merritt, Carolyn Faye; Clinton	116	Morgan, John Deal; Statesville	135	Norris, Ralph Coleman; Roxboro	135
Merritt, Charlie Rose; Chapel Hill	116	Morris, Billie Gray; Tarboro	64	Norris, Tommy Key; Greenville	135
Merritt, Elizabeth Grey; Clinton	98	Morris, Gerald Dean; Vandemere	64	Norton, Everett Livingston, Jr.; Raleigh	135
Merritt, Graham Wayne, Jr.; Dover	116	Morris, Harry Lee; Goldsboro	64	Nunes, Everett J.; Creswell	135
Messick, John A.; Greenville	98	Morris, Hilda Marie; Zebulon	64	—O—	
Metts, Albert; Trenton	63	Morris, James Claudis; Rocky Mount	98	Oakes, Francis Whitfield, Jr.; Greenville	99
Metts, Charles Rodney; Richlands	135	Morris, Wayne Bryant; Apex	117	O'Brian, Raley Leon; Morrisville	117
Metzgar, James Robert; Easton, Pa.	135	Morrison, Emily Marian; Laurel Hill	98	O'Brien, Denis Joseph; Abington, Pa.	117
Meyer, Bernard; Ed. D.	26	Morrow, John Deal; Statesville	64	Odham, Elizabeth Williams; Grifton	65
Michael, Evelyn Kay; Lexington	146	Morse, Foster Wray; Portsmouth, Va.	117	O'Kelley, Mildred Carolyn; Spring Lake	66
Midgett, Paul Reubin; Manteo	135	Morton, Barbara Ann; Franklinton	117	Oldham, Barbara Sue; Sanford	99
Midyette, Frances Jane; Fairfield	63	Moseley, Emily Jo; Rocky Mount	98	Oliver, Rebecca Clario; Mount Olive	135
Midyette, Kenneth Lambert; Oriental	116	Mosey, Charley Harlon; Rocky Mount	98	O'Neal, Robert Union, Jr.; Bath	66
Miller, Bobby Carol; Greensboro	116	Moye, Alfred Lonza; Snow Hill	117	O'Quinn, Georgia Lee; Manners	135
Miller, Charles Truett; Beavulville	135	Moye, Margaret Tucker; Greenville	135	Orr, Mary Gertrude; Wallace	117
Miller, Dennis; York	116	Mulder, James M.; Akron, Ohio	32	Osborne, Avanelle; Albemarle	66
Miller, Earl Leland; Wilmington	98	Mozingo, Alice Rose; Goldsboro	135	Osborne, Margaret; Wake Forest	135
Miller, Glenda Kay; Whiteville	146	Mozingo, Dorothy Jean; Goldsboro	64	Ottaway, Sally Ann; Wilmington	99
Miller, Grace L.; Farmville	98	Mozingo, Edna Earle; Goldsboro	135	Outland, Edward B.; Rich Square	66
Miller, Jean Marie; Rocky Point	63	Mozingo, Van Gilbert; Farmville	98	Outlaw, Evelyn Elizabeth; Kinston	66
Miller, Jane Carol; Kannapolis	98	Mozingo, Willis Conrad; Farmville	64	Outlaw, Peggy Anne; Kingston	66
Miller, J. O.; Ph.D.	26	Mulder, Robert Glenn, Jr.; Conway	98	Overy, Floyd E.; Piedmont	27
Millican, Martin; Roxboro	98	Muldrow, James Archibald; Raleigh	117	Overman, Fred Lemuel; Fremont	135
Mills, Betty Ann; Chowchociny	135	Mullen, Early Elwin; Grifton	135	Overman, Jacqueslyn; Ayden	135
Mills, Calvin Evans; Apex	116	Mumford, Lewis Eugene, Jr.; Grifton	135	Overton, James Jay; Winterville	99
Mills, Franklin Daniel; Greenville	135	Mumford, Patricia Ann; Grifton	98	Overton, Orville Wright; Aurora	117
Mills, Jerry Leath; Burlington	135	Mumford, Virginia Keel; Robersonville	117	Owen, Frances Wayne; Angier	99
Mills, Kendall Drew; Tabor City	98	Murphy, Lou; Hillsboro	64	Owen, Mona Dean; Graham	135
Mills, Louis Gerald, Jr.; Maysville	98	Murphy, Sarah Adams; China Grove	99	Owen, Jimmy Wade, Jr.; Beaufort	135
Mills, Jackie Elizabeth; Greenville	98	Murray, Annie Mae; M.A.	27	Owens, Mildred M.; Treas. Office	135
Mills, Norman; Shiloh	135	Murray, Clinton; Arapahoe	65	Owens, Nora Lillian; Whiteville	117
Minshew, Armita; Goldsboro	98	Murray, Paul; Ph.D.	27	—P—	
Minshew, Dorothy Glenn; Black Creek	135	Murray, Shirley Daniels; Arapahoe	55	Page, Alfred Ezra, Jr.; Fairmont	99
Minshew, George R.; Greenville	98	Musgrave, Joe Carroll; Pikeville	117	Page, Marilyn Elaine; Burlington	136
Minshew, Juanita; Goldsboro	98	Musgrave, Zebulon Baird; Pikeville	65	Page, William Bruce; Chapel Hill	117
Mitchell, Dorothy Ann; Hillsboro	116	Musselwhite, Rachel; Lumberton	99	Parker, William Hoke; Greenville	136
Mitchell, Janet Mason; Abshoke	63	Musselwhite, Sallie Augusta; Saint Pauls	135	Paramore, Barbara Anne; Farmville	136
Mitchell, Janice Marie; Durham	135	Myers, Charles Franklin; Thomasville	135	Paramore, William Henry; Washington	117
Mitchell, Jean Evelyn; Washington	116	Myers, Thomas E.; Winston-Salem	135	Parham, Violette Frances; Oxford	99
Mitchell, Mavis; M.A.	26	Myrick, Barbara Ann; Lillington	135	Parker, Betty Lou; Tarboro	136
Mitchell, Robert Eugene; Washington	116	Myrick, Clyde Carlton; Littleton	135	Parker, Charles Thomas; Clinton	117
Mixon, Thomas F.; Winston-Salem	98	—N—		Parker, Constance Paige; Kinston	99
Mizelle, Dempsey Brown; Chowociny	135	Nance, Phiene Elizabeth; Chadbourn	99	Parker, Doris E.; Fayetteville	136
Mizelle, Dorothy Lillian; Windsor	98	Nance, Thomas Nelson; Greensboro	135	Parker, Jacqueline S.; Wrightsville Beach	144
Mizelle, S. Joyce; Jamestown	98	Narron, Charlie C., Jr.; Rocky Mount	65	Parker, John Randolph, Jr.; Kinston	99
Mobley, Betty; Roanoke Rapids	116	Nash, Tommy G.; Monroe	117	Parker, Mary Lou; Raleigh	117
Mobley, Betty Helen; Williamston	98	Navarra, John G.; Ph.D.	27	Parker, Nancy Crouse; Raleigh	66
Mobley, Peggy Anne; Winterville	135	Naves, Shirley Ann; Asheville	117	Parker, Nellie Faye; Albertson	99
Modlin, Ann Elizabeth; Laurinburg	135	Neal, Audrey Faye; Welches Creek	99	Parker, Robert Rizer; Washington	136
Monds, Richard S.; Dunn	98	Neal, Delia Louise; Engelhard	135	Parker, Wade James; Charlotte	136
Monds, Clarence; Ph.D.	26	Neal, Hannah Wollett; Hollister	65	Parkin, James Edmond; Beaufort	99
Monroe, Diana Lee; Rockingham	135	Neal, Vance Brown; Sanford	135	Park, Donald Lee; Henderson	136
Monroe, Edward S.; Woodbridge, Va.	98	Neale, Mary; Wilmington	99	Parks, Scarlett; Raeford	117
Monroe, H. B.; M.A.	26	Needs, Robert L.; Beaufort	135	Parnell, James H.; M.A.	27
Moody, Kenneth Earl; Deep Run	116	Neel, Francis Lee; M.A.	135	Parrish, Lawrence H.; Benson	136
Moody, Willard; Deep Run	98	Neel, Ray Milton; Washington	27	Parrott, Jacob Reid, Jr.; Kinston	66
Moore, Autry Lee; Aurora	116	Neel, John A.; Apex	99	Parrott, James Wade, Jr.; Oxford	136
Moore, Benjamin Franklin; Williamston	135	Nelson, David V.; New Bern	135	Parrott, Mercer C.; Kinston	66
Moore, Carolyn Rose; Clinton	116	Nelson, Hannah Wrae; Harkers Island	135	Partridge, Lewis J.; Lt. Col.	27
Moore, Connie; Raleigh	116	Nelson, Patsy Miller; Beaufort	65	Paschal, Herbert Richard; Ph.D.	27
Moore, Daroln Leona; Elizabeth City	135	Nelson, Thomas B., Jr.; Jacksonville	135	Pasti, George, Jr.; Ph.D.	27
Moore, Doris Irene; Elizabeth City	116	Newsom, J. Adelaide; Weldon	146	Patch, Janie H.; Secretary	27
Moore, Doris Jean; Burlington	98	Newsom, Lenora Odessa; Winston-Salem	117	Patch, Richard M.; Greenville	136
Moore, Fleming Stanley; M.A.	26	Newsome, Sonja Pauline; Smithfield	135	Pate, Dora Ann; Rockingham	136
Moore, Frances; Greenville	116	Newton, Faye; New Bern	65	Pate, Mildred; M.A.	27
Moore, Frank Leslie; Farmville	63	Nichols, Betty Lane; Bell Arthur	117	Pate, Troy W., Jr.; Goldsboro	99
Moore, Harry; Thorne; Marshallberg	116				
Moore, Howard E.; Dunn	98				

Student — Faculty Directory

Patterson, George B.; A.B.	27	Porter, Howard G.; M.A.	27	Register, Harmon Ellis, Jr.; Warsaw	100
Patterson, Robert A.; Rocky Mount	99	Porter, Mary Ellen; Goldsboro	136	Register, Janet Teachey; Rose Hill	68
Paul, Mary Carole; Edward	136	Porter, Patsy Spence; Greenville	136	Register, Sherman Alphonsa; Cove City	136
Payne, Mary Ann; Engelhard	99	Posy, Meredith N.; Ph.D.	27	Respass, Ronita; Greenville	137
Peacock, Sherwood Wade; Fremont	117	Potter, George Taylor; Jacksonville	118	Reynolds, Charles W.; Ph.D.	137
Peaden, Mary Elizabeth; Pinetops	136	Potter, Gwen W.; M.A.	118	Reynolds, Frances Jean; Kinston	27
Pearce, Elizabeth Foy; Zebulon	99	Powell, Genette Fay; Lucama	118	Reynolds, Jack Lee, III; Marion	118
Pearce, Joseph Rufus; Raleigh	117	Powell, Gerald Anderson; Reidsville	136	Reynolds, John O.; Ph.D.	27
Pearsall, Robert H.; Snow Hill	99	Powell, Janet Frances; Winston-Salem	118	Reynolds, S. Patricia; Wilmington	100
Pearson, James Howard; Goldsboro	117	Powell, Margaret Rose; Greenville	118	Rhem, Ann Fordham; Kinston	68
Pearson, Perry B.; Gastonia	117	Powell, Warner Baxter; Nashville	118	Rhem, Jane Fay; Kinston	69
Peed, Laura Sue; Creedmoor	144	Powell, William Edgar; Goldsboro	146	Rhodes, Carl William; Bedford, Ohio	100
Peel, Ann Davis; Williamston	66	Powers, Mary Hallie; Saint Pauls	146	Rhodes, Charles Alexander; Lowell	118
Peele, Betty Jean; Goldsboro	136	Preast, Dewey B.; Tarboro	118	Rhodes, Charles Melvin; Greenville	69
Peele, Katy Ann; Aulander	99	Pressnell, Ida Mae; Beech Creek	118	Rhodes, George H.; New Bern	118
Peele, William Harry, Jr.; Plymouth	136	Pressley, Helen Rose; Carthage	100	Rhodes, M. Malcolm; Jacksonville	100
Pegram, Constance Elaine; Rocky Mount	99	Prevette, Gladys A.; Ringgold, Va.	100	Rhodes, Stacy V.; Richlands	100
Pendergraft, Kristi Louise; Chapel Hill	117	Prewett, Clinton R.; Ph.D.	27	Rice, Lucile A.; M.A.	27
Pennington, Raymond B.; Greensboro	67	Price, Audrey Anne; Selma	144	Rice, Carolyn Edwena; Rocky Mount	118
Penney, Evelyn B.; Beaulville	99	Price, Dennis Ray; Faison	100	Rich, John C.; Goldsboro	118
Pergerson, William B.; Reidsville	67	Price, Gayra Lucille; Seven Springs	100	Richards, Emma Sue; Zebulon	69
Perkins, Ferlon Adrienne; Timberlake	67	Price, Margie Ellen; Selma	100	Richardson, Elizabeth Dean; Wendell	100
Perkins, James W.; Pink Hill	136	Price, Millie Allen; Rocky Mount	68	Ricketts, Don L.; Portsmouth, Va.	100
Perkins, Nina Lawrence; Stokes	136	Price, Nelson; Seven Springs	144	Ricks, Barbara Jean; Conway	137
Perkinson, Charles Atkins; Littleton	67	Pridgen, Carmen Lee; Nag's Head	118	Ricks, Edwin M., Jr.; Plymouth	118
Perry, David Carl; Elizabeth City	136	Pridgen, Joy; Cameron	118	Riddick, Mike Gillis; Greenville	137
Perry, Emma Clara; Beaufort	136	Pridgen, Norman Ernest, Jr.; Wilson	100	Riddick, Rachel Ann; Jamesville	137
Perry, George E.; M.A.	27	Priest, Constance McDonald; Kinston	136	Riddick, Richard Elmo; Hobbsville	100
Perry, Lee Eldred; Bailey	117	Pritchard, Rodger Elbert; Ahoskie	100	Riddle, Sue Ellen; Plymouth	100
Perry, Linda Mae; Selma	117	Pritchard, Voight Verne; Kelford	100	Rieves, Suzanne; Greensboro	118
Perry, Marguerite A.; M.A.	27	Proctor, Beverly Ruth; Richmond, Va.	136	Rigs, Beverly Jean; Cove City	118
Persick, William T.; M.A.	27	Proctor, Hannah Dixon; Greenville	118	Riggs, William Howard; Bayboro	69
Peterson, Al; Bogalusa, La.	117	Proctor, Richard Shirley; Goldsboro	136	Rigsbee, Nancy Carolyn; Durham	137
Phelps, James Charles; Greenville	136	Pruden, Barbara Jane; Roxobel	136	Risher, Charity Conrad; M.A.	137
Phelps, Nancy Lee; Windsor	146	Pruden, Harriet Ann; Roxobel	136	Risher, Charles C.; Ph.D.	27
Phillips, Betty Anne; Cameron	99	Prytherch, Herbert Francis; Beaufort	100	Rivenbark, Faye Wells; Wallace	137
Phillips, Betty George; Warsaw	99	Prytherch, Katherine T.; Beaufort	136	Rivenbark, Julia Vec; Watha	69
Phillips, Edna Faye; Selma	136	Puckette, Dixie Lee; Colerain	146	Rives, Lelia; Cafeteria Stewardess	27
Phillips, Gerald Wayne; Siler City	117	Pugh, Charles Elroy; Shiloh	118	Robins, H. Dean; Lenoir	137
Phillips, Elsie Lee; Fayetteville	67	Pully, Leonard Thurston; Pleasant Hill	100	Robbins, Thelma Carole; Greenville	100
Phlipsamer, Farnell W.; Ph.D.	27	Purcell, Lofton Maddey; Greenville	118	Roberson, James Oliver; Farmlee	69
Pierce, Anne S.; Colerain	117	Pulley, Ted Gay; Wake Forest	118	Roberson, Josephman H.; Robersonville	137
Pierce, Dora Elizabeth; Greenville	136	Purcell, Rachel J.; Winston-Salem	68	Roberson, Josephine Annette; Wilson	118
Pierce, Eleanor Laura; Mount Glead	99	Purvis, Patricia Anne; Ash	68	Roberts, Carolyn; Saint Pauls	137
Pierce, Janice Faye; Rocky Mount	117			Roberts, Elizabeth Ann; Bladenboro	137
Pierce, Joyce Annette; Rocky Mount	117	—Q—		Roberts, Hilda Ann; Raleigh	137
Pierce, Susan Ann; Rocky Mount	136	Quick, Ervin Dillon; Jacksonville	118	Roberts, Hilda Mae; Washington	137
Pike, Zenobia Ruth; Raleigh	117	Quincy, Peggy Marshall; Whitakers	68	Roberts, Eleanor Jane; Greensboro	137
Pilgrim, Bobby Overton; Washington	117	Quinn, B. Hilton; Greenville	118	Roberson, Frederic; Littleton	137
Pilkington, Edward Lee; Goldsboro	136	Quinn, June Allen; Wallace	68	Robertson, Herby H.; Alexandria, Va.	137
Pillsbury, Carolyn H.; Norfolk, Va.	67	Quinn, Patricia A.; Kenansville	136	Robertson, Mary Rose; Knightdale	118
Pindell, Jack Mann; Raleigh	136	Quinn, Patricia Ann; Seven Springs	118	Robertson, Raymond A., Jr.; Williamston	100
Piner, Dennis Fleet; Williston	117	Quinn, Peggy Joyce; Elm City	118	Robinette, Bill Ray; Kannapolis	137
Piner, James Walker; Marshallberg	67			Robinson, Gordon Erin; Washington	100
Pingel, Martha M.; Ph.D.	27	R		Roebuck, Robert Everett; Farmville	101
Pinner, Bobby Overton; Columbia	136	Raby, Janice F.; Norfolk, Va.	68	Rogers, Edith Peatross; Raleigh	69
Pitt, Millard Lee; Rocky Mount	136	Raagland, Thomas Haines; Plymouth	136	Rogers, Harold Conrad; Clarkton	101
Pittman, Edward F.; Policeman	27	Railey, Rosalyn; Severn	136	Rogers, Henry Shepard; Williamston	137
Pittman, Kathryn Raper; Greenville	99	Rainey, Harry G.; College Union	27	Rogers, Nancy Louise; Wilson	101
Pittman, Linwood Darryl; Rocky Mount	99	Rainey, Jean Frances; Littleton	136	Rogers, William Theodore; Elizabethtown	137
Pittman, Melvyn Earl; Rocky Mount	146	Ramsaur, Edmund George, Jr.; M.A.	27	Rogers, Rodger Jason; Wadesboro	137
Piver, James Arthur, Jr.; Greenville	100	Ramseur, Joan; Winnabow	100	Rogerson, Kenith; Tarboro	137
Piper, Joseph William; Bassett, Va.	117	Randolph, Barbara Lee; Raleigh	136	Rooke, Ann Coleman; Greenville	137
Pleasants, Ann E.; Angier	136	Randolph, Elizabeth Sue; Raleigh	136	Roper, Ray Blair; Hampton, Va.	101
Pleasants, Mary Hays; Elm City	136	Randolph, Elizabeth Ann; Durham	68	Rose, William F.; Durham	118
Poindexter, James Edward; Ph.D.	27	Raper, Catherine; Mount Olive	68	Rose, Betty Gwatyne; Goldsboro	69
Pollard, Joseph H.; Portsmouth, Va.	136	Rasberry, Paul H.; Greenville	100	Rose, Horace Leslie, Jr.; Richmond, Va.	69
Pond, Joseph A., Jr.; Portsmouth, Va.	117	Rawls, John, Jr.; Windsor	136	Rose, Mary Diana; Pantego	137
Pond, Martha Sue; Hamlet	67	Rawls, Preston Clayton; Arapahoe	118	Roseveare, David Arthur; Greenville	137
Poole, DeAnna Elizabeth; Snow Hill	136	Raynor, Carolyn Ann; Kenly	136	Ross, Alton Glenn; Greenville	101
Poole, Phyllis Ann; Wake Forest	117	Raynor, Robert Allen; Kenly	136	Ross, Damaris; Carrboro	100
Pope, Bobby Ray; Lexington	136	Ready, Isaac Epps, Jr.; Roanoke Rapids	100	Roth, Cynthia Marie; Williamston	101
Pope, Emily G.; Kenly	117	Reaves, Ouida Lee; Hamlet	100	Roth, Cynthia Marie; Rocky Mount	137
Pope, Unita Elizabeth; Greensboro	67	Reaves, Patricia Casteen; Rocky Mount	136	Roughton, Al Cader; Elizabeth City	101
Popov, Paul; Kinston	67	Redding, Betsy; Asheboro	136	Roulston, Rosalind Jane; M.A.	27
Porter, Mrs. Howard G.; Sec.		Reep, Bucky; Morganton	100	Rountree, Mary Estelle; Gatesville	136
Placement Office	27	Regan, Janette Clare; Oxford	100	Rouse, Agnes Dean; Pollocksville	147
				Rouse, Dorine; Seven Springs	101

Student — Faculty Directory

Rouse, Effie Carol; Kingston	118	Shearin, Helen Patricia; Scotland Neck	137	Smith, Shirlee Morton; Jacksonville	72
Rouse, Lou Anne; Kingston	101	Shearin, Josie Lee; Louisburg	146	Smith, Sylvia Roberta; Roanoke Rapids	114
Rouse, Lyla Eric; Kingston	137	Sheffield, Shelby Jean	137	Smith, William Earl; Goldsboro	79
Rouse, Sylvia Anne; Seven Springs	118	Sheehan, Fred A.; Greenville	71	Smith, William R., Jr.; Wilmington	112
Routh, Martha Ann; Cameron	137	Shelley, Milton Bruce; Mullins, S. C.	101	Smith, Woodrow; Salemburg	138
Rowland, Alma Jean; Raleigh	101	Shelton, Elizabeth Anne; Camden	71	Smith, Wickrock; Barbara Allen; Aurora	138
Rowland, Stanley McDonald; Raleigh	118	Shelton, James Lawrence; Conetoe	101	Smothers, Timothy Matthew; Reidsville	119
Royal, Herbert K.; Supply	70	Shepard, Charles Leon, Jr.; Jacksonville	146	Snyder, Helen A.; Dean of Garrett Hall	23
Royall, John Ollen, III; Goldsboro	137	Shew, Rosalie Hardee; Wilmington	137	Soles, Hilda Gray; Whiteville	119
Ruck, Robert John; Baltimore, Md.	137	Shields, Charles Homer; Winston-Salem	137	Soles, Millard Earl; Loris, S. C.	102
Ruffin, H. Harrell; Ahoskie	101	Shine, James F., Jr.; Rocky Mount	101	Solomon, Rube Waddell; Goldsboro	119
Ruffin, Thomas Eugene, Jr.; Ahoskie	70	Shingleton, Dalton Vick; Stantonburg	137	Somerville, Kathleen; Plymouth	138
Ruffin, Winifred Owen; Pink Hill	118	Shingleton, Royce Gordon; Stantonburg	101	Sorie, Micky E.; Scotland Neck	138
Rush, Steve Pate; Rockingham	118	Shipp, Anne Corene; Durham	119	Southwick, Mildred Daniels; Ph.D.	28
Rusher, Roberta Ann; Wilmington	101	Short, Jerry Allen; Shelby	119	Spain, Adolphus Lee; Washington	119
Russ, James H.; Southport	137	Shropshire, James W., Jr.; Winston-Salem	137	Spain, Dan Mitchell, Jr.; Washington	138
Russell, Charles Eugene; Carthage	101	Shumaker, Ralph Baxter, Jr.; Greer, S. C.	101	Spain, Nancy Hayden; Manson	102
Russell, Elizabeth L.; Alerdreen	137	Shutt, Roy Bailey; Cycle	101	Sparks, Jo Ann; Ahoskie	138
Russell, Jean Elizabeth; Dover	137	Sibbette, Ellen Jeanette; Saint Pauls	71	Spears, Rae Anne; Pittsburgh, Pa.	138
Ruston, Sylvia Jean; Laurel	118	Siler, Norma Jean; Siler City	101	Speight, Lowell A.; Griffin	119
Ryzkowski, Joseph S.; Trenton, N. J.	137	Simmons, Charles Vardell; Kenly	71	Speight, William Payne; Roanoke Rapids	102
— S —				Spell, Anne Byrd; Roseboro	138
Sabiston, Bridges Arendell; Shallotte	118	Simms, Robert W.; Charlottesvile, Va.	101	Spell, A. C.; Hope Mills	138
Sabney, Ralph; Wilmington	101	Simonds, Patricia Lee; New Bern	102	Spell, Jimmie Dixon; Salemburg	138
Salmon, Vernon Julian; Wallace	137	Simpson, Gayle Arden; Burlington	102	Spell, Walter Richard; Roseboro	119
Salter, Bryan Jerome; Atlantic	101	Simpson, Jonnie Ryan; Greenville	102	Speller, Anne Bly; Windsor	102
Salter, Frederick Carlton; Sea Level	137	Smack, Elsworth E.; Falls Church, Va.	119	Spence, Bobby Lee; Elizabeth City	138
Salter, Leo Howell; Davis	118	Singletary, Ernest M.; Elizabethtown	138	Spence, Peggy Vause; Tarboro	72
Salter, Thomas Harold; Atlantic	118	Singletary, Gene P.; Elizabeth City	71	Spencer, Betty Irene; Asheboro	146
Sandel, Barbara Sue; Raleigh	146	Singleton, Lee Roy; Plymouth	102	Spencer, Josephine Louise; Bayboro	102
Sanderson, Mary Eleanor; Plymouth	137	Singletan, Paul Lester; Greenville	102	Spencer, Lindo Terry; Hamlet	72
Sasser, Jerry Ann; Cape Charles, Va.	146	Sissouat, Charles M.; Elizabeth City	102	Spencer, Nathan Herbert; Merritt	119
Sasser, Bobby Joe; Dover	70	Skinner, Bernice Leona; Watha	138	Spencer, William R.; Draper	138
Sasser, James Harold; Hallsboro	118	Slack, Jarry Blount; Edenton	102	Spivey, Billy Sescow; Tabor City	138
Sasser, Jannie Emmalee; Kenly	137	Slaughter, Mattie Jean; Blanch	102	Spivey, Margaret Fay; Tabor City	102
Satterthwaite, Sylvia Jenkins; Greenville	137	Sloan, Carl Delmas; Chinquapin	138	Spivey, Rebecca Dolores; Winton	138
Sauter, Jean Eileen; Fayetteville	118	Slot, William John; Pantequo	71	Spivey, William Griffin; Jackson	119
Savage, Edwin Baxter; Rocky Mount	101	Smaw, E. Louise; Greenville	102	Spoone, John Paul; Alexandria, Va.	79
Savage, Elizabeth R.; M. A.	27	Smiley, W. W.; M. A.	119	Spruce, Wayne Arden; Hopewell, Va.	112
Savage, John Dorsey; Goldsboro	137	Smith, Adeline; Garland	215	Spruill, Adolphus Kay; Edenton	138
Savage, Lindsay Stuart; Greenville	101	Smith, Elizabeth; Rutherford Col.	71	Spruill, Billie Joyce; Merritt	73
Savage, Peggy Laverne; Williamston	101	Smith, Barbara Ann; Rocky Mount	144	Spruill, Peggy Love; Aurora	73
Sawyer, Gloria Ann; Grantsboro	70	Smith, Barbara Jane; Morganton	119	Spurgin, Rex Edward; Tarboro	138
Sawyer, Grover C.; Tarboro	118	Smith, Barbara Jean; Windsor	70	Stacy, Carl R.; Charlottesvile, Va.	119
Sawyer, Robert R.; Gilford College	110	Smith, Betty Jean; Louisburg	138	Stallings, Janice Kathleen; Hertford	138
Scarborough, William Lloyd, Jr.; Daxton	137	Smith, Carolyn Rae; Wilson	144	Stallings, Nell A.; M. A.	28
Schaffan, Douglas Brown; Lillington	70	Smith, Charles Russell; Atlantic	119	Stallings, Patricia Allen; Louisburg	119
Schurrer, Roger A.; Cleveland, Wis.	137	Smith, Duck Garner; Princeton	71	Stallings, Rebecca Jane; Louisburg	73
Schwab, Arlene M.; Portsmouth, Va.	101	Smith, Donald Hugh; Roxboro	72	Stallings, Barbara Ann; Warsaw	138
Scott, James Harold; New Bern	101	Smith, Dwight Lewis; Varina	102	Standiford, Frances Eleanor; Greensboro	138
Scott, Percy C.; Ph.D.	27	Smith, Elaine; Deep Run	102	Stanley, Henry M.; Kingston	119
Scott, Shelia Anne; Pollocksville	137	Smith, Eleanor Ruth; Angier	72	Staring, Opal Hackler; Elizabeth City	102
Scott, William Henry, Jr.; New Bern	137	Smith, Elizabeth Anne; Greenville	138	Starnes, Margaret Rose; Raleigh	120
Scott, William Cape Charles, Va.	146	Smith, Evelyn Patricia; Washington	138	Staton, Jerry Lois; Ph.D.	28
Scott, Nancy Louise; Pollocksville	101	Smith, Florence Jeannette; Greenville	119	Staton, William Paris; Bethel	119
Scruggs, Chester A.; M. A.	27	Smith, Georgia Ann; Wallace	119	Steele, Archie A.; Raleigh	119
Sears, Norman T.; Durham	70	Smith, Geraldine McCray; Harrells	119	Steelman, Lela Carr; Ph.D.	28
Seawell, Mary Jane; Gilford College	137	Smith, Gloria Ann; Durham	144	Steelman, Joseph F.; Ph.D.	28
Seawell, Roy Gerrod; Sanford	137	Smith, James A.; Morehead City	102	Steinbecker, Rachel; Greenville	119
Seasons, Clara Mae; Lumberton	118	Smith, James Enoch, III; Washington	102	Stell, Walter Joseph, III; Greenville	102
Seasons, Robert Wilson; Lumberton	118	Smith, Jane Andrews; Mount Olive	102	Stephens, Elma Jacquelyn; Raleigh	119
Seasons, Wade Hampton, Jr.; Fayetteville	137	Smith, Jane B.; M. A.	27	Stephens, Bernice; Loris; Fairmont	73
Sexton, Fred Earl; Rocky Mount	70	Smith, Joann Ann; Deep Run	138	Stephens, Mildred Jane; Whiteville	102
Sexton, Mary Elizabeth; Tarboro	101	Smith, John Weston, Jr.; Atlantic	119	Stephenson, Eleanor Ann; Garysburg	102
Sexton, William Monroe; Rocky Mount	101	Smith, Jonius Cecil; Ruffin	138	Stephenson, Jo Lynne; Raleigh	146
Seymour, Lois Annette; Greenville	137	Smith, Joyce Mae; Edenton	119	Stephenson, Joyce Ann; Goldsboro	73
Shamel, Doris Mae; Winston-Salem	118	Smith, Kay Frances; Nashville	138	Stephenson, Miriam Kearney; Smithfield	138
Shavender, Marilyn Fay; Belhaven	137	Smith, Kenneth J., Jr.; Raleigh	72	Stern, Daniel Richard; Two Rivers, Wis.	73
Shaw, Edna Earle; Litleton	118	Smith, Marian Gray; Deep Run	102	Stevens, Bernice; Loris; Fairmont	73
Shaw, John W.; Raleigh	101	Smith, Joann Ann; Wallace	138	Stevens, Beverly; Godwin	119
Shaw, Linda Joyce; Durham	101	Smith, Norman Earl; M. A.	102	Stewart, James H.; Ph.D.	28
Shaw, Margaret Jacquelyn; Oxford	70	Smith, Peggy Fay; Angier	102	Stewart, Jane; Goldsboro	147
Shaw, Thomas A.; Cameron	70	Smith, Robert Brooks; Elizabethtown	119	Stewart, Jerry L.; Durham	102
Shaw, William G.; Atkinson	119	Smith, Robert L.; Farmville	72	Stewart, Joyce Elizabeth; Broadway	73
Shearin, Betsy Jean; Vaughan	118	Smith, Robert Thomas; Winton	102	Stewart, Leland; Ph.D.	28
Shearin, David Whitman; Litleton	71	Smith, Sarah Elizabeth; Vanceboro	119	Stewart, Peggy Lou; Raleigh	73
		Smith, Shelby Jean; Pink Hill	138		

Student — Faculty Directory

Stewart, William G.; Greensboro	138	Taylor, Nancy Catherine; Como	75	Turner, Gene Lee; Mcbane	139
Stocks, Reubin Darrell; Tabor City	138	Taylor, Pamley Ann; Enka	120	Turner, George C.; London Bridge, Va.	139
Stickstill, Barbara Jean; Raleigh	73	Taylor, Robert Stickney, Jr.; Senora	75	Turner, James Eston; Danville, Va.	139
Stokes, Emma Pearl	119	Taylor, Sybil Ann; Saint Pauls	147	Turner, Karl E.; Greenville	103
Stokes, Kathleen E.; Ph.D.	28	Teachey, Charles Ray; Wilmington	138	Turner, Lucile; Ph.D.	28
Stokes, Lucy Marie; Infirmiry	28	Teachey, James McCoy; Wallace	138	Turner, Marian Louise; Winton	139
Stokes, Margaret Ann; Greenville	138	Teachey, Wilbur Marie; Wilmington	103	Turner, Patricia Ann; Nashville	139
Stone, Dorothy Mae; Greensboro	147	Teal, Wiley B., Jr.; Wadesboro	75	Turner, Thomas T.; Greensboro	139
Stone, Edward Carl, III; Durham	119	Teander, Jerald; Jacksonville	120	Tuton, Margaret Ellen; Whiteville	103
Stone, Harriet Loretta; Greensboro	119	Tedder, Edna Hilda; Tarboro	120	Twiddy, Shirley Jean; Edenton	139
Stout, Hal Vincent; Star	74	Teel, Myron M., Jr.; Bethel	138	Twiddy, Patricia Anne; Stumpy Point	120
Stox, Janice Marie; Winterville	147	Telliga, Earl A., Jr.; Roanoke Rapids	138	Tyndall, Mary Frances; New Bern	139
Strain, Patricia; Lumberton	138	Temple, Martha E.; Zebulon	103	Tyndall, Pearl Mae; Kinston	120
Strawn, Alice; M.A.	28	Terrell, Patricia Grey; Elon College	138	Tyson, Barbara Dixon; Greenville	139
Strickland, Charlotte Grace; Smithfield	102	Terry, Joseph Melton; Williamson	75	Tyson, Ella Frances; Wadesboro	77
Strickland, Jefferson Baggett; Salemburg	138	Terry, Robert Steven; Rockingham	103	Tyson, Roy Jennings; Godwin	103
Strickland, Jo Ann; Bunn Level	138	Terry, Suzanne Jenkins; Rockingham	103	— U —	
Strickland, Lynda Leigh; Henderson	138	Tew, Barbara L.; Haw River	103	Umphlett, Nell; Portsmouth, Va.	139
Strickland, Thelma; Cerro Gorda	102	Tew, Helen Jean; Roseboro	103	Underhill, Alice Ruth; Selma	120
Stritch, Thomas M.; Ph.D.	28	Thacker, Billy E.; Graham	120	Underhill, Martha Elizabeth; Selma	103
Stroud, Shelby J.; Kinston	119	Tharington, Jasper E.; Henderson	138	Underseht, William Olaj; Swansboro	77
Stuart, Robert Keeler; E.D.	28	Tharrington, Jean Carolyn; Rocky Mount	103	Underwood, Gilliam Wilson; Clayton	77
Stuckey, William Harris; Pikeville	138	Themides, Michael Chris; Norfolk, Va.	76	Uphurch, Sandra Dianne; Ahoskie	144
Sturkie, Lenora Elford; Cheraw, S. C.	119	Therrien, Doris Jean; Jacksonville	147	Urchurch, Sarah Jane; Greenville	120
Sturtevant, Roger Inman; Rocky Mount	119	Thigpen, James Earl; Mount Olive	76	Upton, Loretta Joyce; Belmont	139
Styron, Roy Davis; Davis	119	Thomas, Antoinette Avis; Chapel Hill	138	Utterback, Elizabeth; Ph.D.	28
Sugg, Barbara Ann; Snow Hill	102	Thomas, Benjamin William, Jr.; Kinston	76	Uzzell, Charles Michael; La Grange	120
Sugg, Sarah Ann; Snow Hill	102	Thomas, Betty Ann; Sanford	120	Uzle, Phereba Elizabeth; Wilson's Mills	103
Sullivan, Carole Jean; Weldon	120	Thomas, Evelyn Fay; Burlington	120	— V —	
Sullivan, Margaret E.; Roanoke Rapids	120	Thomas, Franklin James; Carthage	103	Vance, Wilfred Hale; Raleigh	103
Summers, Shirley Yonner; Gibsonville	138	Thomas, G. Garrett; Jacksonville	120	Vann, Emma Faye; Clinton	120
Sumrell, Betty Jo; Ayden	102	Thomas, Paul Franklin; Jacksonville	120	Vann, Hugh McAlpin; Elizabethtown	139
Surles, Junius Boyette; Greenville	103	Thomason, Claudia Kay; Kannapolis	120	Vann, Matilda June; Spring Hope	120
Surles, Mabel Ogburn; Greenville	120	Thompson, Amelia; Cerro Gordo	120	Venters, Kathleen; Dorm. Housekeeper	23
Surles, Rita Kathryn; Angier	103	Thompson, David Arnold; Durham	138	Vestal, William Nathan, Jr.; Bonlee	103
Sutton, Barbara Jean; Greenville	74	Thompson, Donald H.; Deep Run	76	Vick, Jesse William; Conway	103
Sutton, Carlton Virginias; Goldsboro	138	Thompson, Joseph June; Weldon	147	Vick, Joseph Clinton; Greenville	77
Sutton, Connie Lou; Greenville	138	Thompson, Judith Virginia; Whiteville	138	Vick, Nancy Jane; Greenville	120
Sutton, George L.; Weldon	138	Thompson, Keran Adrian, Jr.; La Grange	120	Vickstrom, Donald Emil; Cario, Neb.	77
Sutton, Gene M.; Greenville	103	Thompson, Nina; Pembroke	103	Vines, Marie G.; Arlington, Va.	77
Sutton, John Robert; Mount Olive	74	Thompson, Olivia Steed; Richlands	103	Vinson, Joyce Elizabeth; Swansboro	103
Sutton, Marjorie Worth; La Grange	138	Thompson, Rebecca Kay; Goldsboro	139	Vinson, William Earl; Jacksonville	139
Sutton, Nancy Jacqueline; Farmville	147	Thompson, Robert Daniel; Fayetteville	139	Viola, George Edward; Kannapolis	103
Sutton, Ollie Delaney; La Grange	74	Thornton, Alice Faye; Mount Olive	139	Vornholt, Dan E.; Ph.D.	28
Sutton, Richard Elliott; La Grange	120	Thorn, Harriette Ann; Clinton	76	— W —	
Sutton, Sarah Elizabeth; Hertford	147	Threewits, Albert Justice; Littleton	120	Wadsworth, Janet Leigh; Woodville	139
Swalk, Kathryn Lucille; Hamlet	74	Tilden, Mary Ann; Wilmington	76	Waggoner, Nancy Kay; Burlington	120
Swain, Carolyn Lee; Lexington	120	Tilley, Emile Margaret; Fuquay Springs	139	Waggoner, Roy T.; Birmingham, Ala.	77
Swain, Flora Ann; Aurora	138	Tingen, Marjorie Ann; Apex	103	Wahl, Frances; M.A.	28
Swindell, Sybil Claire; Swan Quarter	138	Todd, Claudia Jane; Ahoskie	120	Walker, Betty Sue; Maple	120
Swinson, Earl; Greenville	74	Todd, Richard C.; Ph.D.	28	Walker, Derl G.; Mount Olive	120
Swinson, Thelma Shore; Warsaw	74	Toler, Clinton Leo, Jr.; Washington	103	Walker, Dotty Worthington; Albemarle	139
Sykes, Carrie Ann; Columbia	147	Toler, Marie Owens; Washington	103	Walker, Elizabeth S.; M.A.	28
Sykes, Carrie Belle; Conway	120	Toll, Eleanor E.; M.A.	28	Walker, Irma; Gibsonville	104
Sykes, Lois Catherine; Wallace	103	Toll, Paul A.; Ph.D.	28	Walker, Jerry Martz; Roxboro	139
Sykes, Ronald Gray; Nashville	103	Touchberry, Glenda Rae; Sumter, S. C.	120	Walker, Raeford W.; Leaksville	104
Sykes, William K.; Kinston	120	Townsend, Jerry Sue; Fairmont	120	Walker, Raenold Billy; Leaksville	104
— T —		Treon, Gary Eugene; Springfield, Va.	120	Walker, Rebecca Louise; Roxboro	139
Tart, Betty Rose; Newton Grove	74	Trice, James E.; Blades, Del.	139	Walker, Thomas Perry; Beaufort	121
Tart, Billy Obit; Four Oaks	120	Tripp, Carolyn Elizabeth; Greenville	120	Walker, Virginia Frances; Littleton	139
Tart, Jesse Franklin; Dunn	75	Tripp, Graydon Williamson; Winterville	120	Walker, Wayne Dillard; Draper	121
Tart, Mary Grey; Clarkton	75	Troxell, Boris Casary; Aberdeen	103	Walker, Wilmer Dunn, Jr.; Plymouth	77
Tart, Tillie Mae; Four Oaks	75	Troxler, Harold Curtis; Burlington	76	Wall, Audre Alene; Kannapolis	147
Taylor, Barbara Ann; Nashville	103	Trujove, Mary Eugenia; Wilmington	120	Wall, Betty Jean; Wendell	921
Taylor, Callie Gloria; Siler City	75	Tucker, Ann Ahrens; Monroe	76	Wall, Edmund Otis; Ayden	120
Taylor, Clark Bruce; Greenville	138	Tucker, Argent Moore; Grifton	120	Wall, James Laver; Smithfield	121
Taylor, Clark D.; Winston-Salem	120	Tucker, Barbara Caroline; Magnolia	76	Wall, Jimmie Earl; Raleigh	121
Taylor, Donald Ray; Roanoke Rapids	138	Tucker, Janice Lucille; Grimesland	120	Wallace, Joseph Leonard, Jr.; Wallace	104
Taylor, Dorothy A.; Angier	120	Tucker, Ruth Lois; Grimesland	120	Wallace, Joe Rex; Smithfield	78
Taylor, Edith Catherine; Sea Level	120	Tugwell, Rachel Jane; Fountain	139	Wallace, Leon Earl; Bath	139
Taylor, Ernest W.; Grimesland	75	Tugwell, William Harry; Norfolk, Va.	139	Wallace, Linvay Mayo; Washington	121
Taylor, Fred, Jr.; Grifton	138	Turbeville, Robert Earl; Bridgeton	139	Wallace, William Harry; Jacksonville	139
Taylor, Gary W.; Magnolia	75	Turnage, Lucy Arnette; Smithfield	139	Wall, Sally Joyce; Trenton	139
Taylor, Kenneth Hyman; Robersonville	147	Turnage, Ruth; Black Creek	103	Walston, Evelyn Harper; Snow Hill	104
Taylor, Jeter P., Jr.; Trenton	77	Turner, Bessie Rebecca; Kinston	139		
Taylor, Laura Orpheia; Angier	138	Turner, Betty Smith; Pink Hill	103		
Taylor, Loma Frances; Snow Hill	120	Turner, Elizabeth Ann; Smithfield	139		

Student — Faculty Directory

Walter, Helen Brown; Salisbury	78	White, Jerry Eugene; Merry Hill	147	Wilson, Nancy Belle; Oxford	147
Walters, Alice Talmadge; Henderson	139	White, Katharine Wilson; M.A.	28	Wilson, Patricia Anne; New Bern	140
Walters, Betty Jane; Eiland	78	White, M. Judson; Ph.D.	28	Wilson, William Gilibert; Oxford	140
Walters, Loretta Marsh; Monroe	139	White, Rose Marie; Pine Level	140	Wilson, William H.; Mebane	140
Walters, M. Patricia; Pine Level	104	White, Sarah Arlyn; Cove City	121	Wilson, O. Christine; Ph.D.	28
Walton, Elizabeth Anne; Wilson	139	White, William Johnson, Jr.; Columbia	140	Winchester, Carl Otis; Charlotte	140
Walton, James Kulin; Lexington	78	Whitehead, Mary Gibson; Dunn	121	Winchester, Jane Barnes; Greenville	121
Ward, Benjamin Lee; Battleboro	104	Whitehurst, Barbara Anne; Bethel	104	Windle, Barbara Ella; Pinetown	105
Ward, Harriet Truman; Rich Square	121	Whitehurst, Joseph P.; Greenville	79	Windle, Jack Linwood, Jr.; New Holland	80
Ward, James Harvey, Jr.; Greenville	78	Whitehurst, Judy Warren; Stokes	79	Windom, Carol Jane; Plymouth	140
Ward, Jessie Laura; Beech Creek	121	Whitehurst, Mary Lou; Stokes	121	Winn, William Griffin; Kittrell	140
Ward, Nancy Lynette; Williamston	121	Whitehurst, Norwood P.; Greenville	32	Winslow, Lois Violet; Belvidere	140
Ward, Nann Faye; Burlington	139	Whitehurst, Peggy Joyce; Robersonville	140	Winstead, Barbara Jean; Elm City	147
Ward, Nellie Ross; Nakina	121	Whitehurst, Shirley Jean; Bethel	144	Winstead, Betty Jo; Spring Hope	105
Ward, Wade Thurman, Jr.; Bethel	139	Whitfield, Edna Frances; Snow Hill	79	Wise, Beverly Jo; Arapahoe	147
Warner, Jim R., Jr.; Charlotte	104	Whitfield, Eugene Long; Fayetteville	121	Witherington, Philip Dalton; Vanceboro	121
Warner, Bobby Smith; Mebane	139	Whitfield, Fay Elizabeth; Katy Hawk	121	Witherington, Terrence Lee; Vanceboro	105
Warren, Franklin Deland; Hiddenite	121	Whitfield, John I.; Snow Hill	140	Witty, Dwight Clifford; Greensboro	140
Warren, George Clifton, Jr.; Rocky Mount	139	Whitfield, Robert L.; Robersonville	140	Wood, Fred Johnson; Fayetteville	80
Warren, Jo Ann; Robersonville	78	Whitley, Betty Lou; Washington	147	Wood, Lillian Anne; Clayton	121
Warren, Joan B.; Sec. Student Union	28	Whitley, Katherine Mozelle; Wilson	140	Woodard, Jimmy Leroy; Selma	105
Warren, Rebecca Ann; Littleton	139	Whitley, Mildred Ruth; Como	140	Woodard, Glenn C.; Oriental	105
Warren, Tenny E.; Mount Olive	147	Whitley, Nancy Casey; Smithfield	79	Woodard, Robert W.; Valley Stream, N.Y.	140
Warren, Walter A.; Hampstead	104	Whittle, Joyce Ann; Warsaw	140	Woodcock, Bertha Mae; Atkinson	80
Waters, Carolyn Cherry; Washington	139	Wicks, Shelby Dean; Sanford	104	Woodlief, Roger Theodore; Henderson	105
Waters, Dorothy L.; Clerk Student Store	28	Wickizer, Kemp B., Jr.; Morehead City	121	Woods, Charlotte Margaret; Durham	140
Waters, Eloise Roselyn; Winterville	121	Wiggins, Betty Joyce; Henderson	140	Woods, Margaret Ellen; Virgilina, Va.	121
Waters, W. Bennie, Jr.; Washington	104	Wiggins, Jesse L.; Richlands	104	Woods, Barbara Joan; Roxboro	140
Waters, Shelby Jane; Grifton	147	Wiggins, Joseph Horace; Suffolk, Va.	104	Woodard, Hilton Cutler; Washington	140
Waters, Wade H., Jr.; Washington	104	Wiggs, Minnie Margaret; Selma	140	Woodard, Loretta Jane; Washington	147
Watson, Barbara Levenia; Bethel	139	Wilder, Keith; Virginia Beach, Va.	104	Woodard, Samuel Hubert; Washington	140
Watson, Carl Leonard; Goldsboro	104	Wiles, Don; Manly; Burlington	104	Wooten, Dan Kenneth; Greenville	105
Watson, James Louis; Keno	139	Wiley, Dorothy Mae; New Castle, Del.	140	Wooten, L. John Stewart; La Grange	121
Watson, Kelly Lorton; Lowland	144	Wilkinson, Anne Dixon; Greenville	104	Wooten, Lillian Carolyn; Hookerton	105
Watson, Nancy Sue; Belmont	121	Wilkinson, Stephen L., Jr.; Greenville	121	Wooten, Pat Brown; Chadbourne	140
Watson, Reta Alice; Lenoir	139	Wilkins, Carl; Lumberton	79	Wooten, Peggy Jean; Stantonsburg	140
Watters, John; M.D.	28	Wilkins, Jackie; Lumberton	79	Wooten, William Carroll; Farmville	140
Watts, Jerry D.; Southport	121	Wilkins, Robert Stephen; Woodsdale	104	Workman, Don Lee; Mebane	140
Wayne, Larry Graham; New Bern	78	Willets, Graham Anne; Bolivia	140	Workman, Wayne R.; Mebane	105
Wayne, Betty Jo; Milford, Del.	104	Willets, Mary Annette; Lenois	121	Worthington, Alfred Poe; Greenville	140
Webb, Lois Ann; Greenville	139	Williams, Bobbie Lee; Newport News, Va.	121	Worthington, Catherine Anne; La Grange	140
Webber, Donald Ray; Goldsboro	139	Williams, Carole; Norfolk, Va.	140	Worthington, Frederick C.; La Grange	147
Webster, Lucille Inez; Pinetown	139	Williams, Charles Stuart; Greenville	140	Worthington, Jennie Brown; Winterville	144
Weeks, Edie Madalene; Mount Olive	121	Williams, Cynthia Elaine; Chincupin	140	Worthington, Roger G.; Winterville	105
Weeks, Sifney A.; Whitakers	121	Williams, Gaynelle; Kinston	140	Worthington, William Kent; Winterville	140
Weeks, William Gordon; Rocky Mount	104	Williams, George Everett; Shawboro	104	Worsley, N. Joyce; Robersonville	105
Weld, John Philip; Charlotte	78	Williams, Geraldine; Pink Hill	140	Wright, Gerald Gibson; Raeford	122
Wells, Dallas Saunders; Williamston	129	Williams, Jo Anne; Winterville	140	Wright, Marjorie Neal; Halifax	81
Wells, Thomas Learned; Wallace	78	Williams, J. Oliver; Rocky Mount	104	Wynne, Emily Elizabeth; Washington	140
West, Barbara Jean; Fayetteville	139	Williams, Kenneth Robert; Kinston	121	Wynne, Kenneth Raynor, Jr.; Norfolk, Va.	81
West, Eleanor Joyce; Wilmington	78	Williams, Lois Mae; Merritt	140	Wyrick, Mary Lou; Gibsonville	122
West, John James, Jr.; Durham	139	Williams, Louise L.; M.A.	28		
West, Kenneth Rand; Wilson	104	Williams, Mary Ellen; Hookerton	104	—Y—	
West, Roy Devone; Rosboro	121	Williams, Peggy Rose; Winterville	80	Yanchisin, Daniel A.; Kinston	122
Westbrook, Richard Donald; Mebane	104	Williams, Phillip Russell; Fayetteville	140	Yarborough, Elbert C.; Broadway	105
Wetherington, Vivian Anne; Stella	79	Williams, Robert Howard; Tryon	140	Yarborough, Ernest L., Jr.; Olanta, S. C.	140
Whaley, Alton W., Jr.; Rose Hill	79	Williamson, Betty Jean; Evergreen	104	Yarborough, Jo Ann; Sanford	105
Whaley, Edward Kendall; Richlands	139	Williamson, Eva D.; Ph.D.	28	Yelverton, Louise; Saratoga	32
Whaley, Mary Jinnell; Richlands	121	Williamson, Frances Carolyn; Chadbourne	80	York, Linda Lou; Staley	81
Whaley, William G., Jr.; Elizabeth City	79	Williamson, Isaac K.; Princeton	104	York, Peggy Ann; Asheboro	81
Wheeler, David E.; Halifax	104	Williamson, Joyce Mae; Freeland	140	Yountans, Charles Prince; Oxford	140
Wheeler, Henry M.; Winterville	104	Williams, Michael F.; Newport, R. I.	140	Yountans, Nan Averette; Oxford	105
Wheeler, Herbert Walton; Spring Hope	104	Williford, Joanna Parker; Hertford	121	Young, Bobby R.; Garner	105
Whichard, Barbara Stewart; Bethel	121	Willis, Gerald Worth; Morehead City	104	Young, Mona Jane; Selma	105
Whichard, Linda Ruth; Greenville	135	Willis, Nancy Joan; Williston	121	Young, Pinkney Beryl; Washington	105
White, Ann Elizabeth; Belvidere	139	Willis, Nora Lee; Boydton, Va.	80	Young, Wilda M.; Angier	105
White, Betty Lou; Gatesville	147	Willis, Walter Hubert; Morehead City	140	Yountz, June Carolyn; Lexington	147
White, Charley Alexander; Greenville	104	Wilson, Betsy T.; Roxboro	104		
White, Dora Kay; Colerain	147	Wilson, Ann Elizabeth; Mount Olive	121		
White, Dorothy Shields; Scotland Neck	121	Wilson, Ann Rose; Tarboro	80		
White, Darwood; Bethel	140	Wilson, Bobby Roger; Winterville	121		
White, Emile Rebecca; Hertford	121	Wilson, Bobby Sherrill; Calypso	121		
White, Ernest L., Jr.; Edenton	79	Wilson, Delano Reese; Winterville	140		
White, Eugenia; Sanford	79	Wilson, Edna Mae; Gatesville	140		
White, Gladys, M.A.	28	Wilson, Janelle Whitley; Bethel	140		
White, James Carlton; La Grange	104	Wilson, Larry VanBuren; Weldon	80		
White, James L.; Ed.D.	28	Wilson, Martha Clarend; Winston-Salem	121		

January 16, 1957

The Student Body
East Carolina College
Greenville, North Carolina

Dear Fellow Classmates:

Another school year has passed, and during this time a great deal of work has gone on here on our campus. Students, faculty, and staff members alike have had a part in this great work that as a unit makes East Carolina what it is.

Up in one little corner of Wright Building, one phase of this work has been progressing at a steady pace during this school year. This, of course, was the planning and making of the 1957 BUCCANEER. We, the editors, have derived a great deal of pleasure and satisfaction promoting this work. It has been our fortune this year to have a staff that has been vitally interested in the work and have strived to do their share in the best possible manner. We have been especially pleased with the organization of our staff. After our primary plans for the yearbook were completed, we called our first staff meeting; and much to our surprise we had a grand response of 68 eager-to-work students. As rapidly as possible, staff assignments were made, and each of our members settled down to work. As is true where there is work involved, we had a few loafers but not nearly so many as is usually the case.

Work was begun on this book in the spring of '56. After the editors and business manager were chosen by the Publication Board, several bids were open from various printing and photographic concerns. As soon as the contracts were awarded, we were ready for general plans for the book. Work then really began, and sixteen pages were sent to press before the opening of fall term. This, of course, required summer work, and from that point on everyone around the BUCCANEER office was constantly on the job. At no time have we been extremely rushed or pushed for time. We have had little difficulty in reaching our copy deadlines, and for this we are deeply grateful.

Thanks and appreciation go to many who have made it possible for our work to progress as smoothly as it has. First, we are deeply indebted to Lee H. Blackwell, our Taylor Representative, whose unselfish service and gentle personality in working with us on our book has been far above the highest of our aspirations. Next, our thanks and appreciation go to Smith Studio in Raleigh for the superb work that its staff has given us. Our special gratitude is extended to Mr. Fay Smith, Andy Bill, Mr. Russell, and Mrs. Cummings, who worked so faithfully to make sure that portraits were made, developed, and distributed at the proper time and in a systematic manner. Much credit is also due J. D. Henry, our staff and campus photographer, for his relentless efforts in helping us meet our copy deadlines by working overtime to give us this needed service. Our congratulations also go to Eddie Dennis, sports editor, and JoAnn DeBruhl, business manager, for exceptional work rendered by both. Recognition is always given to our associate editor, assistant business manager, and each of the division editors.

Another of our enjoyments this year has been our working with Dr. John O. Reynolds, financial advisor, and Dr. James Poindexter, editorial advisor. It is always consoling to know that one has someone to lean on for advice and backing. Dr. Reynolds has given us this through his knowledge of business matters connected with the publication of the book. Dr. Poindexter has been so wonderful in proofreading all major copy included in the yearbook. To these two, we are extremely grateful.

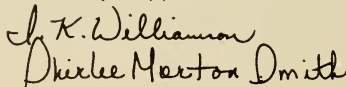
Aside from the very fine work rendered by the BUCCANEER staff, there are two people's love, toils, prayers, and encouragements; and without these two and their attributes, our efforts would have been fruitless. Who else could claim these traits except our mothers. Our hearts swell with pride each time we think of the support given by them.

Editing an annual, like so many other things, can become very "brain-racking" and boring at times, and something is often needed as a means of breaking this monotony of repetition. We have been extremely fortunate this year by having Dr. Prewett as a next-door neighbor. We certainly have enjoyed the humor and encouragement displayed by this friend. We have also enjoyed our associations with the EAST CAROLINIAN, our college paper. Working with them on several occasions has been both fun and educational.

No major publication of this type is possible without the support of the administration, faculty, and students. We realize and acknowledge the consideration given by each, and it is our desire that everyone will, with reason, be proud of our finished product.

In summarizing our reminiscences, may we assure each of you that we have strived to make this book a representation of the entire student body; and in our endeavor, have introduced new ideas, retained never-to-be-forgotten memories, and maintained the esteem that each of us holds for this our Alma Mater. We have thoroughly enjoyed our efforts in compiling this publication, and there is only one thought we would like to leave to all future editors and to all students—never be completely satisfied with the "last edition;" anticipate and strive for continued improvement!

Respectfully yours,



J. K. WILLIAMSON
SHIRLEE M. SMITH
Editors

RESEARCH REPORT
EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

JOYNER



30372 0104 0248 2

